GENERAL INDEX

TO

CHAMBERS'S EDINBURGH JOURNAL.

FROM VOLUME ONE TO VOLUME TWELVE INCLUSIVE.

FAMILIAR SKETCHES AND MORAL ESSAYS.

PAGE

Acquaintances, i. 65
Acquaintances, Country and Town, i. 237
Adam Macaudlish, vi. . . . 13
Adaptations, Personal, vi. . 305
Advancement in Life, i. . . 305
Advertisements for Educated Persons, vi. 404
Affectation, iv. 161
Affections, Family, ii. . . . 161
Afterthoughts, v. 129
Aliases of Self, iii. 393
All Heart and no Heart, xii. . 337
Amusement, Philosophy of, iv. 409
Analogies of Nature, ii. . . 402
Anatomy of Egotism, vi. . . 361
Anatomy of English Reserve, ix. 377
Ancients and Moderns, vi. . 33
Andrew Anderson, viii. . . 145
Animals, Pleading for, x. . . 25
Angel of Patience, ix. . . . 233
Antiquary, Scenery of the, xii. 357
Approbation, xi. 193
Astonishing Family, vi. . . 297
Attachments, i. 313
Aunty, v. 41
Bachelors, London and Country, v. 365
Bachelors, Old, ii. 113
Backs, v. 9
Bad Temper, ix. 153
Bad Times, ii. 353
Balcarres, Pilgrimage to, xii. . 297
Be Just before you are Generous, x. 185
Beautiful, the, xi. 177
Beauty and the Beggar, iv. . 225
Beginning at the Wrong End, ii. 172
Beginnings, ii. 329
Behind the Scenes, vii. . . . 97
Ben Minory, vii. 105
Benevolent, Disappointments of the, x. 145
Bent of Genius, ii. 90
Billet-Masier, vii. 257
Black not so Black, xii. . . 329
Bob Shillinglaw, iii. 153
Booby, iii. 233
Book-Stalls, xi. 337
Books, Externals of, vii. . . 337
Boots, ii. 17
Botherations, iv. 141
Boyhood, Perils of, viii. . . 23
Brothers, the, ii. 169
Burns, Heroines of, viii. 33, 49, 62
Business and Leisure, viii. . 81
Calls, ii. 193
Candlemaker-Row Festival, vi. 249
Careful and Careless, iv. . . 321
Causes of Poverty, vii. . . . 321
Cautions respecting Life-Assurance and Annuities, x. . . 41
Chapter for the Unmarried, viii. 273
Chapter on Thumbs, ix. . . 172
Character, x. 17
Charitableness, ii. 397
Charlotte Grubb, v. . . . 409
Chess, xii. 249
Childishness in Manhood, v. . 369
Children, i. 265
Children, Minds of, vii. . . 265
Children, Pauper, x. . . . 137
Christianity and the Grecian Philosophies, i. 81
Circumstances, v. 153
Classical Education, For and Against, v. 49
Clement Hollinshed, v. . . 25
Clever Women, i. 281
Cleverness, ii. 313
Climacterics, vi. 404
Close of Life, vi. 257
Coats, v. 217
Coincidences, iv. 17
Comicalities of Nature, xi. . 1
Common Errors, iii. . . . 409
Company of Officers, vii. . 233
Confessors, i. 161
Confidence, iii. 129
Conjugal Life, v. 57
Connection of Distant Ages by the Lives of Individuals, viii. 369
Conscientiousness in Small Matters, vii. 303
Considerations on a Natural Misfortune, vii. 241
Consolations, xi. 9
Consuls, i. 225
Contentment, vi. 321
Contradiction, Spirit of, iii. . 57
Controllers-General, i. . . 345
Convenient Marriage, iii. . 105
Conversation, vii. 281
Conversation, Interdicted, viii. 337
Conversation, Vices of, v. . 377
Correspondents, ix. . . . 193
Cottage Nurture, iii. . . . 73
Country and Town Acquaintances, i. 237
Country Commissions and Country Cousins, vi. 129
Country People in Town, iii. 260
Country-Town Sketches, vi. . 9
Courage, v. 33
Cowed Ones, xi. 41
Credentials, xii. 233
Crime, x. 305
Cultivations, i. 113
Daguerreotyping, Natural, xi. 361
Dairyman's Bill, v. 361
Dancing Mania, ix. 265
Danger of appearing Ill-used, vii. 217
Danglers, i. 377
Darning, iii. 89
Davie, ii. 385
Day amongst the Scenery of "The Antiquary," xii. . . . 357
Day at Norwood, viii. . . . 265
Day in the Country, viii. . . 153
Day in the East of Fife, xi. . 321
Day in the Vale of the Lyne, x. 241
Day Fatality, v. 169
Days of the Week, ii. . . . 25
Dead-House of Paris, vii. . . 273
Debtors and Creditors, i. . . 145
Decayed Gentlewoman, vi. . 353
Decision, xi. 241
Defaulter, the, iii. 49
Defensive, the, ix. 73
Degraded Nations, iv. . . . 269
Delusive Notions of Respective Ages, iv. 41
Demon of Perversity, vii. . . 269
Departed Friends, ii. . . . 377
Deplorations on a Domestic Evil, xi. 268
Deviations from Nature—Dress, v. 193
Self-Mortifications, v. . . 225
Dignity of Usefulness, x. . . 377
Dining Experiences, xii. . . 113
Dinners, xii. 9
Dirt of London, x. 209
Disappointments in Love, ix. 121
Disappointments of the Benevolent, x. 145
Discourse, iii. 161
Disposition to Satire, iv. . 149
Domestic Agitations, v. . . 233
Domestic Man, i. 385
Domestic Usurpations, iii. . 249
Downcomes, iii. 33
Downdraught, the, i. . . . 97
Down-Takings, ix. 241
Drama, Extravagances of the, xi. 265
Dress, ii. 209
Dublin Schools, viii. . . . 329
Duty of Good Health, xii. . . 309
Dying Bequests, ii. 348
Easily Convinced, xi. . . . 185
Easily Offended, v. 325
Easy Man, ii. 361
Eccentric Morals, xi. . . . 25
Edie of the Hawklaw Syke, vi. 404
Educability of Animals, xi. . 97
Educated Persons, vi. . . . 404
Education, vi. 377
Effie, iv. 57
Egotism, Anatomy of, vi. . 361
Employed and Employers, vii. 41
Employment for Females, vi. 305
Enemy Makers, xi. 73
Enforcement of Gentleness, vii. 89
English Girl, Idea of an, iii. . 185
English Ingenuity and Enterprise in a New Point of View, viii. 409
Enough, x. 265
Entertainments, Light, vi. . 193
Epidemics, Moral, ix. . . . 89
Equality of Happiness, ix. . 145
Errors, Common, iii. . . . 409
Event, the, xi. 57
Every Man has his Era, iv. . 241
Every Thing Overdone, v. . 65
Extempore Invitations, iv. . 281
Externals of Books, vii. . . 337
Extravagances of the Drama, xi. 265
Extremes, viii. 41
Eye-Hints, ix. 161
Facility, Victim of, i. . . . 249
Facts on Feasts, viii. . . . 177
Fair Sex, x. 201
Fallacies of the Young—Fathers have Flinty Hearts, i. 17
Acquaintances, i. 65
Debtors and Creditors, i. . 145
Justice and Generosity, ii. . 49
Cleverness, ii. 313
Circumstances, v. 153
Long Engagements, v. . . 273
Family Affections, ii. . . . 161
Fancy Fair, vi. 409
Favouritism in Families, ii. . 292
Fellow-Passengers, ii. . . . 57
Female Dress, Extinct Article of, xi. 233
Female Servants in Large Cities, vi. 113
Few Hints respecting Mental Ability, viii. 257
Few of our Smaller Foibles, iv. 185
Few Thoughts on History, ix. 137
Fife, Day in the East of, xi. . 321
Figures and Aspects of Men, ii. 409
Figures of Arithmetic *versus* Figures of Speech, viii. . . 113
Fishing Villages, vi. . . . 225
Fits of Thrift, i. 121
Flitting Day, i. 129
Fluctuations of Rank, ii. . . 401
Foibles, Smaller, iv. . . . 185
Food, Inquiries respecting, viii. 9, 25
Fools, vii. 169
For and Against of Classical Education, v. 49
Forms, xi. 289
Friends, iv. 369
Friends, Departed, ii. . . . 377
Friendship, x. 401
Friends' Family, vii. . . . 25
Funerals, vi. 105
Future, the, xi. 393
Gain and Grandeur, iii. . . 17
General Face, v. 81
General Invitations, i. . . . 153
Gentle Phraseology, vi. . . 356
Gentleman in No. 76, iii. . 209
Gentleman, the, iv. 377
Gentleness, vii. 89
Gentlewoman, Decayed, vi. . 353
Gentility, First Attempt at, vii. 409
George Ross, the Scotch Agent, vi. 337
Giving, iv. 313
Glasgow, Scientific Meeting at, ix. 313
Glory, ix. 345
Good Actions, ii. 357
Good of Grumbling, viii. . . 397
Gossip about Golf, xi. . . . 257
Grandfathers, iii. 356
Grasping at Shadows, iii. . . 41
Gratitude, ii. 209
Great Men, iii. 337
Grecian Philosophies and Christianity Compared, i. . . . 81
Ground Ash, v. 353
Habits, Peculiar, v. 269
Handles, xi. 313
Happiness, ix. 145
Harry Weir, ii. 393
Heart, the, vii. 201
Henry Black, iii. 121
Heroines of Burns, viii. 33, 49, 62
Hero in Humble Life, iv. . 113
He that Tholes Overcomes, ii. 201
High-Pressure System, x. . 393
Hints to Clever People, iii. . 156
Hints to Talkers, ii. . . . 177
Historical Ball, vi. 209
History of a Truth, vii. . . 361
History, Thoughts on, ix. . 137
Holde Faste Faythe, x. . . 297
Houseless Poor, vii. . . . 225
House-Money, ii. 321
House to Let, vii. 113
How Shall we be Better?—First Article, iii. . . . 257
Second Article, iii. . . . 292
Third Article, iii. . . . 329
Fourth Article, iii. . . . 370
Humble Efforts, iii. . . . 265
Humble Life, Hero in, iv. . 113
Humours of Mr Sydenham, x. 33
Husbands and Wives, i. . . 273
I am as Good as He, x. . . 249
I Thought it My Duty, vi. . 89
Idea of an English Girl, iii. 185
Ideas about Ideas, iii. . . 113
Ideas about Pictures, vi. . . 401
Idle and Busy, iii. 401
Ignorance, Scepticism of, viii. 193
Ignorant Suspicions, viii. . . 289
Illiberal, the, xii. 65
Ill-used Men, iii. 300
Importance of Many Non-Political Matters, x. 57
Impressionableness, vii. . . 193
Incident in the Lines before Torres Vedras, vii. 161
Increasing Family, iii. . . . 273
Independence, vii. 57
Indiscretion, Victim of, ii. . 401
Intelligent Fellow, v. . . . 329
Intentions, ii. 57
Interdicted Conversation, viii. 337
Internal Man, ix. 385
Invidiousness, x. 177
Invitations, Extempore, iv. . 281
Invitations, General, i. . . . 153
Invitations, Particular, ii. . . 33
Ireland, Morning Ramble in, x. 105
Is Ignorance Bliss? ii. . . . 385
It Can't be Done, iv. . . . 177
Jealousies of the Employed against the Employers, vii. . . . 41
Jock, iv. 353
Jock the Laird's Brother, vii. 49
John, iii. 377
John Jones, iii. 9
Judgments, iii. 173
Justice in Bygone Times, ix. 41
Justice and Generosity, ii. . 49
Keep Him Out, iv. 65
Kindness for Kindness, iii. . 377
Knockmary, Legend of, ix. . 409
Know Before you Speak, xi. . 249
Knowing Better Doing Worse, iii. 193
Labour, iv. 385
Ladies' Work, vi. 409
Laird Small, iii. 65
Lament for an Extinct Article of Female Dress, xi. . . . 233
Languages, xi. 217
Last Twenty Years, v. . . . 113
Late Scientific Meeting at Glasgow—its External Features, ix. 313
Latter Days of an Unfortunate Prince, vi. 145
Law, Obedience to, xi. . . . 345
Leading Man of the Village, x. 345
Lean Chapter on Fat Men, iv. 172
Leather, Nothing Like, xii. . 129
Leathern Purse, iv. 145
Legend of Knockmary, ix. . . 409
Leisure, i. 233
Length of Days, v. 401
Life-Assurance, viii. . 65, 80, 398
Life-Assurance and Annuities, x. 41
Life, Close of, vi. 257
Life, Conjugal, v. 57
Life, Pantomime of Private, xii. 353
Light Entertainments, vi. . 193
Listeners, ii. 212
Literary Fashions, iv. . . . 97
Literary Formulas, viii. . . 353
Literary Men, Workshops of, ix. 225
Literary Profession, xi. . . . 225
Literary Remunerations, iv. . 169
Literary Revolutions, xi. . . 145
Literature, English, viii. . . 1
Literature, Spanish, i. . . . 257
Little Boys, iv. 105
Little Learning, a, iv. . . . 329
Little Man with the Wig, ii. . 309
Living and the Dead, ii. . . 121
Living in Paris, viii. . . . 393
London, vi. 161
London and Country Bachelors, v. 365
London, Dirt of, x. 209
London, Effects of a Visit to, vi. 65
London, Sailors' Home in, x. . 233
London Visitor, v. 321
London Wonders, iv. . . . 233
Long Engagements, v. . . . 273
Long Livers, ii. 225
Losses in Families, ii. . . . 41
Lost Dahlia, v. 353
Love, Disappointments in, ix. . 121
Lower Musical World, x. . . 225
Luck, iii. 309
Ludicrous, the, v. 209
Lumberers, xii. 81
Lyne, Vale of the, x. . . . 241
Magnanimity, i. 409
Make-Believes, v. 89
Makers and Spenders, ii. 249, 257, 281, 289
Malagrowthering, ix. . . . 113
Malingering—not Military, ix. 337
Management of the Poor, ix. 97
Manufactures, Rise of, in Little Towns, viii. 209
Man, the, ii. 196
Manuscript of Swift, Unpublished, vii. 77
Man who Knew Everybody, vi. 260
Man who Sung when Asked, ii. 337
Marriage, Convenient, iii. . 105
Marriage, Poetry Before and Prose After, xii. 229
Matrimony, Short Notes on, xi. 113
Matter-of-Fact Men, xii. . . 105
Man to get through the World, x. 65
Meadow Walks, iii. 385
Meditations on an Old Trunk, x. 333
Memoranda on Memory, xii. 33, 41
Men about Town, ii. . . . 145
Men whom the World takes Charge of, vi. 153
Men with a Presence, iii. . . 81
Mental Ability, viii. . . 257, 313
Merits, xi. 329
Midnight Enemy, x. . . . 313
Might, Could, Would, or Should, ii. 156
Minds of Children, vii. . . . 265
Minor Spectres, v. 177
Misanthropy, ix. 81
Misdirected Labour, v. . . 241
Misplaced Pride, x. 73
Misses Crumpton, v. . . . 281
Money, xi. 369
Money, Spending, ii. . . . 117
Monomania, xii. 177
Monsters of the Social World, vii. 369
Morals, Eccentric, xi. . . . 25
Moral Epidemics, ix. . . . 89
Morning Ramble in Ireland, x. 105
Mortifications, Self, v. . . . 225
Mr Thompson, the London Visitor, v. 321
Mrs Brevet-Major Gunn, v. . 357
Mrs Sempill's First Attempt at Gentility, vii. 409
Music, vii. 65
Music Meeting, vi. 323
Musical Family, x. 4
Musical World, the Lower, x. 225
My Little Rookery, xi. . . . 401
My Son's Friend, xii. . . . 233
My Two Lodgings, vii. . . . 37
My Uncle, iii. 305
My Uncle's Dressing-Gown, xii. 305
Names, ii. 105
Nanny Wilson, v. 154
Nat Phin, iv. 49
National Despondency, ix. . 1
Nations and Civilisation, xi. . 137
Nations, Degraded, iv. . . . 269
Nations, Parallel Ideas of, xii. 325
Natural Daguerreotyping, xi. . 361
Necessaries and Luxuries, ix. . 185
Neighbour-Like, iii. 321
New Cut, iv. 9
Newspapers, Playing at, vii. 81, 129
Next Best, iii. 177
Next Door Neighbours, iv. . 305
Next of Kin, ix. 321
Night Before and Next Morning, vi. 265
Night in Cunnemara, vi. . . 369
Nobody has any Money, vi. . 109
Nobody to be Despised, i. . . 369
No Ceremony, i. 217
No-Childed and Many-Childed, v. 73
Non-Punctuality of the Fair Sex, vii. 17
Norwood, viii. 265
Nothing Like Leather, xii. . 129
Notions of Names, iii. . . . 313
Not the Time, vii. 153
No More, iii. 137
No-Wonderers, v. 249
Obedience to the Law, a Word on, xi. 345
Odd Ways of Making a Living, viii. 233
Oddities in Costume, iv. . . 121
Old Bachelors, ii. 113
Old Cut, iv. 25
Old Gentleman who Pops About, vi. 25
Old Hat, iv. 265
Old Maids, x. 236
Omitted Chapter of the Life of a Popular Poet, vi. . . . 345
On Some Late Vexations of the Public, xii. 217
Opposite Good Qualities not to be Expected, viii. . . . 401

PAGE
Originality of Discovery, x. . 1
Our Schooldays, iii. . 197
Outfitters, v. . 265
Outside and Inside, ix. . 129
Overhearings, vii. . 73
Palliations, ii. . 297
Pantomime of Private Life, xii. 353
Parallel Ideas of Nations, xii. 305
Paris, Dead-House of, vii. . 273
Paris, Living in, viii. . 393
Particular Invitations, ii. . 33
Particular Man, iii. . 161
Particular Man's Wife, iii. . 221
Passing Crowd, i. . 33
Passive and Active, iv. . 297
Patience, Angel of, ix. . 233
Patronage, v. . 345
Pauper Children, x. . 137
Peculiar Habits, v. . 289
Peep at the Staffordshire Potteries, viii. . 345
Peeps into the Workshops of Literary Men, ix. . 225
Peeps from a Window, ii. . 306
Peghler, the, ii. . 73
People with One Idea, i. . 229
Penny Wisdom, iii. . 399
Pennyworths, v. . 49
Perfection, vii. . 137
Perils of Boyhood, viii. . 23
Periodic Distresses, vi. . 137
Personal Adaptations, vi. . 393
Personal Synonyms, vi. . 53
Phillis Wheatley, v. . 145
Philosophy of Amusement, iv. 409
Philosophy of Umbrellas, x. . 340
Picture of the Indigent Class of a Little Town, ix. . 169
Pictures, Ideas about, vi. . 401
Pilgrimage to Balearres, xii. . 297
Plainness, iii. . 361
Playing at Newspapers, vii. 81, 129
Pleading for Animals, x. . 25
Pleading for the Young, ix. . 361
Pleasures and Advantages of Keeping a Dog, ix. . 57
Pleasures of Travelling, iii. . 329
Pleasures of Unhappiness, iii. 241
Poco, the, ix. . 297
Poet, Popular, vi. . 345
Poetry Before, and Prose After Marriage, xii. . 228
Poetry of Human Habitations, vi. 177
Poets Laureate, iv. . 113
Poets, Self-Educated, xi. . 195
Poor, Management of, ix. . 97
Poor People and Rich People, ii. 5
Poor Relation, x. . 193
Posthumous History of a Royalist Chief, vii. . 185
Posthumous History of a Saint, vii. . 325
Poverty, Causes of, vii. . 321
Prediction, iv. . 309
Prejudice of Place, v. . 17
Present and the Past, x. . 81
Prevention, x. . 97
Pride, Misplaced, x. . 73
Prison Students, xii. . 305
Professional Face, iii. . 289
Professional Medium, vi. . 241
Promises, vi. . 404
Promptitude, ii. . 369
Proverb against Proverb, xii. 49
Puff-Poets, xii. . 73
Punctuality, iii. . 97
Quiet People, iii. . 225
Quotations, ii. . 185
Real Nature and Novelists' Nature, xii. . 361
Re-Appearances, vi. . 1
Recognitions, i. . 185
Recollections of a Sexagenarian, xii. . 57
Regularity of Occasional Things, x. . 273
Relations, i. . 289
Remains of Childishness in Manhood, v. . 369
Removals, i. . 49
Reserve, English, ix. . 377
Reservations, ix. . 305
Respectable and not Respectable, ii. . 345
Respectable Superstitions, iv. 81
Reverses, iv. . 301
Review, Retrospective, i. . 9
Reviewers, xii. . 393
Riding Off, iv. . 369
Rise of Manufactures in Little Towns, viii. . 209
Rising Generation, iii. . 281
Room and Rations, ix. . 217
Saint John's Gate, x. . 329
Saint Martin's le Grand, x. . 297
Salerooms, vii. . 1, 9
Sales, iii. . 145
Sameness and Variety, vi. . 217
Sanatory Effects of a Visit to London, vi. . 65
Satire, Disposition to, iv. . 149
Saturday Night, iii. . 265
Saunterings Among the Scottish Songs, xii. . 121, 134
Saving, ii. . 273
Sawney, vi. . 372
Scepticism of Ignorance, viii. 193
Schemers, v. . 137
Schoolboy Essays, xii. . 25
Schooldays, Our, iii. . 197
Scottish Agent, vi. . 337
Scottish Gastronomy—a Mysterious Circumstance connected with, xii. . 21
Scottish Probationers, ii. . 329
Sea, the Sea! vi. . 201
Secrets, v. . 104
Secure Ones, i. . 82
Seeing Company, vi. . 73
Self-Appreciation, ii. . 289
Self-Doing and Being Done for, xi. . 81
Self-Educated Poets, xi. . 195
Self-Esteem, xi. . 161
Self-Helpfulness, ix. . 49
Self-Imposed Taxes, xi. . 305
Self-Killing, iv. . 129
Servants, iv. . 153
Serviceable Young Men, iv. . 401
Sets, iv. . 201
Shaving considered as a Surgical Operation, iv. . 205
Short Notes on Matrimony, xi. 113
Sick Chamber, viii. . 373
Significations, iv. . 273
Sincerity, iv. . 257
Single Sisters, viii. . 361
Sir John Horrible, iii. . 13
Skeleton in Every House, ii. . 241
Sleep-Disturbers, vi. . 329
Small Affairs, ii. . 329
Small-Talk, xii. . 281
Social Gravitation, vi. . 233
Soirée Musicale, ix. . 329
Solitude, xii. . 97
Some Ideas Respecting Self-Esteem, xi. . 161
Some Ideas Respecting the Fair Sex, x. . 201
Some more Hints Respecting Mental Ability, viii. 313
Sound and Sense, v. . 105
Spanish Literature, i. . 257
Specimens of a Proposed New Dictionary—Way, xii. 145
Spending Money, ii. . 117
Spirit of Contradiction, iii. . 57
Spirit of Old Inscriptions, x. . 9
Spoiled Beau, vii. . 30
Staffordshire Potteries, viii. 345
Start, the, ii. . 277
State of the West Highlands and Islands, x. . 161
Steamboat Characters, viii. . 161
Stepmothers, x. . 361
Sticks, x. . 277
Stock Phrases and Allusions, vi. 121
Stranger's Nook, i. . 241
Stray Chapters from my Journals, by Captain Basil Hall, x. 276, 281, 289, 301, 306
Struggles of Adolescence, xi. . 121
Students, Prison, xii. . 305
Subjects of Conversation, i. . 69
Suburbs, iv. . 345
Sumptuous Mourning, v. . 338
Superstitions, Respectable, iv. 81
Supplementaries, xi. . 201
Suspiciousness, v. . 121
Swift, Unpublished Manuscript of, vii. . 77
Synonyms, Personal, vi. . 53
Tact, xii. . 1
Tactician, iii. . 169
Tailors, i. . 297
Talent and Conduct, i. . 249
Tales of Travellers, v. . 297
Tea and Supper, ii. . 97
Temper, Bad, ix. . 153
Temptations, vi. . 49
Tendencies, v. . 9
They, i. . 201
Things that May or May Not Happen, ix. . 17
Things which are to be Got for Little or Nothing, vi. . 57
Things Wished to be True, viii. 385
Thoughts on Nations and Civilisation, xi. . 137
Thumbs, ix. . 172
Ticklers, x. . 329
Times Printing-Office, xii. . 169
Time-Stealers, v. . 316
Tondyism, xii. . 193
Tom Brims, ii. . 137
Tom Calder, v. . 99
Topers, iii. . 201
Torres Vedras, Incident in the Lines before, vii. . 161
Town, x. . 121
Town and Country, ii. . 265
Town Boys and Country Boys, iv. 193
Town *versus* Country, v. . 305
To What Good? v. . 161
Traits of an English Watering-Place, viii. . 305
Travellers' Chit-Chat, vii. . 329
Travellers, the Tales of, v. . 297
Travelling, Pleasures of, iii. . 329
Troubles of the Newly Married, iv. . 217
Trouble-Givers, vi. . 81
Trust to Yourself, i. . 201
Turners, i. . 321
Turn for Business, i. . 337
Turn of the Penny, ii. . 81
Two Days in Leeds, x. . 353
Two Funerals, vi. . 165
Two of a Trade, xi. . 377
Two Pictures, viii. . 348
Umbrellas, ii. . 65
Umbrellas, Philosophy of, x. 340
Unconfined, the, vii. . 33
Undue Importance attached to Things Indifferent, vii. . 297
Unhappiness, Pleasures of, iii. 241
Unmarried, viii. . 273
Unmatched Pairs, v. . 185
Use and Have, iv. . 33
Usefulness, Dignity of, x. . 377
Vestiges of Unrecorded Nations in America, viii. . 129
Vices of Conversation, v. . 377
Victim of Facility, i. . 249
Victim of Indiscretion, ii. . 401
Victims, i. . 89
Visits to the Dublin Schools, viii. 329
Visits to Dr Elliotson's, viii. . 249
Visit to an Establishment for Preserving Fresh Meat, ix. . 105
Visit to the Sailors' Home in London, x. . 233
Visit to the Times Printing-Office, xii. . 169
Wages, viii. . 97
Wants, iv. . 257
War of the Idle against the Busy, iii. . 401
Way, xii. . 145
Weaknesses of the Wise, iii. . 217
West Highlands and Islands, x. 161
What English Literature gives us, viii. . 1
What is Worth Knowing, vi. . 169
What People do not Know does them no Harm, v. . 44
Which is the Injured Party? xii. 305
Whist, xii. . 193
Widow's Dog, vi. . 41
Widow Woman, iv. . 137
Will-Making, v. . 97
Wilson's Pic-Nic, Mrs, viii. . 297
Windfalls, ii. . 129
With the Grain, x. . 321
Women, Clever, i. . 281
Wonder, x. . 113
Word to the Merciless, iv. . 73
Words of Course, vi. . 281
World, the, ix. . 281
Worn-out Ideas, iii. . 353
Yes and No, iii. . 65
Yesterday, v. . 141
Young and Old, vii. . 121
Young Men, Serviceable, iv. . 401
Young, Pleading for the, ix. . 361

POETRY.

Abbotsford, Lines from, ix. . 336
Absent Friends, viii. . 160
Absent Swallow, to the, xi. . 208
Address to Spring, xii. . 144
Address to the Bell-Rock Lighthouse, ii. . 319
Adieu, the, i. . 184
Adieus of Queen Mary, viii. . 303
Adopted Child, vi. . 232
Adoration, Perpetual, vi. . 328
Advertisement—Wants a Place, ii. . 184
Afar in the Desert, vii. . 232
Aileen's Song, ix. . 195
Album Poetry, vii. . 212
All Right, x. . 224
All Things Perish save Virtue, xi. . 307
Anacreon, Poems of, x. . 214
Ancient Spinster Beauty, vii. . 216
Angel and the Child, xi. . 195
Anthem, Dutch, vii. . 314
Anti-Bacchanalian Song, viii. 352
Anxieties and Comforts, x. . 232
Arise, My Love! ii. . 56
As ae Door Steeks, &c. vii. . 248
Ascent of Pony in a Balloon, x. 240
As Thy Day, v. . 369
Augustus Broom, viii. . 8
Auld Man's Farewell to his Wee House, v. . 191
Auld Robin Forbes, xi. . 239
Ballad of Sir R. Fanshaw, viii. 120
Balloon Ascent, v. . 392
Bard's Speculations, ix. . 141
Battle of Blenheim, iv. . 289
Battle of Killiecrankie, i. . 380
Battle of Morgarten, ix. . 296
Beaucoup d'Amour, ix. . 340
Bedrid Cottager's Prayer, x. 360
Be Kind to Each Other, xii. 112
Beleaguered Widow, xii. . 16
Bell of St Paul's, iv. . 289
Beranger's Adieu to Song, vi. 111
Beranger's Songs, ix. 85, 303, 340
Better Land, i. . 359
Bird Nesting, vi. . 64
Birds, xii. . 152
Birds, the, xi. . 280
Birds of Passage, Lament of the, v. . 396
Blest in Heaven, iv. . 280
Blind Mother, iv. . 392
Blind Mother and Daughter, vi. 110
Blind, Poetry of the, ix. . 369
Bloomfield's Poetry, vii. . 333
Bluff Muttoneer, i. . 112
Bonny Lady Ann, xi. . 368
Bonny Mary, ix. . 369
Boyhood, xi. . 8
Braid Claith, v. . 133
Bread, xii. . 384
Bright Autumnal Day, iii. 232
Briton's Fireside, xi. . 80
Broken Violin, ix. . 305
Buchanan's Poetry, ix. . 204
Captive's Dream, vi. . 32
Carrier Dove of Athens, vi. 110
Casa Wappy, xii. . 288
Castle of the Mendicant, xi. 185
Chapter of Somes, v. . 32
Character of a Happy Life, xii. 248
Charades, vi. . 240
Charity, vi. . 240
Charms of Fatherland, ix. . 341
Chidher, from the German, viii. 232
Child's Impression of a Star, vii. 128
Childhood, Voice of, xii. . 56
Christmas, xi. . 16
Christmas, by Wordsworth, vii. 60
Christmas Carols, xi. . 369
Chronomoros, ix. . 368
Clare, Poetry of, x. . 92
Clarkson, Verses on, viii. . 376
Cloudland, v. . 376
Clouds, the, ix. . 272
Cœur de Lion's Song, vii. . 240
Comet, by Beranger, vii. . 23
Consolation, xii. . 160
Consolation for Mortality, iii. 369
Content, x. . 176
Contradiction, vi. . 416
Convoy of David, by Beranger, vii. . 23
Cooling Wheen, vii. . 392
Corinna, to, vi. . 14
Country Dog in Town, vi. . 79
Course of Time, v. . 16
Cuckoo, to the, vi. . 254
Cuckoo and Bee, v. . 397
Culloden, v. . 104
Customer-Wark, i. . 276
Deaf and Dumb Boy's Thoughts on observing Music Played, x. 320
Dear Thirty-Nine, viii. . 128
Death, xii. . 240
Death of a Boy, xi. . 24
Death of the Deer, xi. . 56
Death of a Sister, iii. . 64
Death of Mary, v. . 296
Definition of a Poet, vii. . 256
Delight in Disorder, vi. . 14
Departing Emigrant's Song, ix. 128
Dew-Drops, vii. . 184
Day's Song, viii. . 314
Dissipated Husband, i. . 55
Domestic Asides, iii. . 56
Domestic Love, iii. . 328
Drachenfels, by Byron, vii. . 414
Drop of Dew, i. . 297
Drunken Sea, ix. . 360
Dunbar's Poetry, vii. . 51
Dutch Anthem, vii. . 314
Dutch Song, vii. . 344
Duty and Pleasure, ix. . 325
Dying Student, viii. . 144
Early Settlers, xi. . 168
Education, v. . 376
Eggs and Horses, ix. . 200
Elegy on our Auld Timmer Clock, iii. . 224
Elegy on the Sparrow, xi. . 297
Embroideress at Midnight, xii. 32
Emmet, the, viii. . 325
End of Autumn, iii. . 272
English Village Sunday Morning, iii. . 353
Evening, vii. . 192
Evening Walk in Bengal, x. . 128
Exercise, vii. . 320
Experience, ix. . 140
Fables in Verse, xii. . 344
Falls of Clyde, Sonnets on, ix. 224
Farewell, iii. . 408
Farewell to the Dead, ii. . 400
Farewell to India, vii. . 88
Farewell to Life, vii. . 313
Farewell to the Vanities of the World, ii. . 405
Fate of the President, x. . 200
Father's Lament, by Hogg, ix. . 369
Felon, the, xii. . 200
Field Flowers, ii. . 272
First Gray Hair, xi. . 204
First Grief, viii. . 168
First of May, iii. . 128
First of May, ix. . 265
First Swallow, ix. . 160
Flowers for the Bee, x. . 160
Fly, by Beranger, vii. . 118
Fools the Best Lovers, iii. . 360
Forget-me-not, Lines with a, viii. 216
Fountain, by Wordsworth, v. . 336
Fountain, the, iv. . 240
Fox and Cock, a Fable, x. . 260
Friends of my Youth, xii. . 24
Garden, the, iv. . 65
Gems from Old English Poets—Hymn to Light, ix. . 16
Vanity of Riches, ix. . 56
Night Showeth Knowledge, ix. 80
Description of Stonehenge, ix. 120
Character of a Happy Life, xii. 248
Genevieve, xi. . 68
Genevra, iii. . 80
George the Third and Whitbread, vii. . 307
German Watchman's Night Song, ix. . 88
Girl and the Blossoms, vi. . 79
Glimpse of Caledonia from the Equator, ii. . 144
Glory of God in Creation, xi. 48
God in the Storm, xi. . 320
Good Speed, xii. . 368
Graves of a Household, iv. . 112
Green Linnet, iv. . 192
Green's Poetry, vii. . 92
Guardian Angel by Beranger, vii. 118
Hame, Hame, Hame, xi. . 368
Happy Frailty, viii. . 325
Hark to the Strain, v. . 352
Harper's Song, ix. . 196
Hearty Old Man, vi. . 199
Herrick's Poetry, vi. . 14
Hills, the, xi. . 368
Hope, Ode to, xii. . 400
Home, on, i. . 196
Home of Love, v. . 384
Home of England, iv. . 56
How to make a Mad Dog, vi. 104
Human Frame Likened to a House, vi. . 368
Human Life, ii. . 374
Hymn among the Alps, iv. . 200
Hymn of the British Peasant, i. 23
Hymn for the Czar, i. . 381
Hymn of Nature, v. . 273
Hymn on Providence, v. . 303
Hymn to Light, by Cowley, ix. 16
Hymn to the Setting Sun, vi. 209
I cannot get a Publisher, vi. 136
I must not Love, viii. . 80
I'm not a Single Man, ii. . 384
I've seen the Smiling, iv. . 356
Image of Death, vi. . 67
Imitator, by Muchler, vii. . 400
Immortality of Poets, xi. . 91
Imprudent Marriages, iv. . 96
In the Search of Good Humour, xii. . 48
Indian Girl's Lament, i. . 136
Infancy, x. . 40
Infantine Inquiries, i. . 64
Inscription for a Cemetery, ix. 240
Invitation, vii. . 400
Invocation, x. . 352
Jack and Joan, v. . 104
Jeanie Morrison, i. . 352
Jephthah, from Buchanan, ix. 205
Jehannie Nip-Nebs, vii. . 24
Jolly Young Colly, ii. . 351
Joy, ix. . 416
Julia, v. . 284
Kitten, the, iii. . 72
Korner's Poetry, vii. . 313
Lamartine's Farewell, viii. . 240
Lamente for the Auld Hostels, iv. 248
Laments of Mary Stuart, viii. 301
Lapraik's Song, ix. . 40
Lapse of Time, iii. . 296
Launch of a First-Rate, xi. . 104
Legend of Kilchurn, x. . 88
Legend of Lough Erne, x. . 129
Leith Races, v. . 133
Lesbia's Sparrow, xi. . 227
Let us Think of those that Sleep, vi. . 56
Liberty, a Sonnet by Coleridge, vii. . 168
Lieutenant Luff, viii. . 408
Life, Death, and Eternity, x. 16
Lines on a Boy going Abroad, iii. 335
Lines on a Dead Soldier, ix. . 112
Lines on Drunkenness, iv. . 96
Lines on Galt, ii. . 377
Lines on Harvey's Picture of the Covenanters Worshipping among the Scottish Hills, ix. 24
Lines on Loss of a Ship, vii. . 8
Lines to a Father's Memory, x. 296
Lines to a Granddaughter, xi. . 184
Lines to a Little Boy, ix. . 64
Lines to Miss Agnes Baillie on her Birthday, x. . 288
Lines to Murphy, ix. . 352
Lines written on a Prospect in Buteshire, x. . 384
Lines written on Reading Bethune's Memoirs, x. . 400
Lines written on Reading Stanzas by Miss Toulmin—"What Dost Thou Whisper, Murmuring Shell?" xii. . 392
Linlithgow Palace, i. . 304
Little Children, viii. . 352
Locomotive Engine, vi. . 392
Lodore, Southey's Verses on, vi. 344
Long While Ago, x. . 168
Loss in Delays, iii. . 48
Loss of Near Relatives, v. . 344
Loss of the Saldanha, vii. . 16
Louis the Eleventh, vi. . 199
Louisad, Poem of the, vii. . 374
Love, Home of, v. . 384
Love, Power of, ix. . 159
Love, What is? xii. . 349
Love's Remonstrance, xi. . 8
Lovelace's Poetry, vii. . 159
Lover and Bachelor, xi. . 81
Lover's Wreath, vi. . 248
Lyre and Sword, vii. . 319
Lyric for Lovers, xii. . 192
Maiden's Husband, vii. . 144
Mariana, viii. . 328
Marot, Poems of, x. . 167
Marriages, Imprudent, iv. . 96
Marrying Man, iii. . 352
Mary Howitt's Poetry, v. . 387
Mary Stuart and her Poets, viii. 302
Matrimony, i. . 96
May-Day in New England, ix. 32
May-Morn, by S. Jervis, ix. 184
Melancholy Moments, xi. . 32
Midnight Review, vi. . 392
Miller, the, viii. . 352
Million of Potatoes, iii. . 296
Mirkwood Mere, i. . 296
Mitherless Bairn, xi. . 159
Molly and Richard's Dialogue, xi. 344
Moon, Verses to the, vii. . 88
Morris, Lyrics of, ix. . 140
Mortality, Poetry of, vii. . 222
Mosquito's Song, vii. . 408
Mother, a, ix. . 168
Mother's Heart, ix. . 360
Music, iii. . 296
Music's Duel, xi. . 294
Music, Power of, xii. . 368
Musings in September, xi. . 304
Mutability, by Shelley, x. . 64
Mutual Assistance, a Fable, xii. 344
My Grave! ii. . 32
My Island Home, iv. . 328
My Mother's Grave, iii. . 312
My Mother's Kiss, xii. . 248
My Native Bay, i. . 256
My Own Fireside, iv. . 189
My Peggy is a Young Thing, iv. 291
My Russet Gown, xii. . 349
My Wife shall has Her Will, vii. 264
Nabob, the, xi. . 239
Nature, by Allan Cunningham, ii. 216
Nature, by R. C. Waterston, viii. 104
Nature's Haunts, vi. . 168
Nameless Rivulet, xi. . 157
National Anthem, New, vii. 296
Native Scenery, x. . 104
Neera, to, ix. . 204
Needle to its Mistress, x. . 368
Nettle King, iv. . 232
New Theory of the Heart, vii. 288
New Verses for Queen's Anthem, x. . 192
New Verses to an Old Theme, x. 376
New Version of John Anderson my Joe, vi. . 312
Niebelungen, Song of the, x. 369
Night, iii. . 159
Night, xii. . 280
Nightingale, v. . 303
Nightingale, from Lamartine, ix. 340
Nightmare, the, vi. . 304
Night Showeth Knowledge, ix. 80
No, xii. . 264
Nocturnal Sketch, viii. . 248
Nonsense, xii. . 168
Norwegian Lyric, vii. . 208
Notes of the Birds, v. . 24
November Lines, x. . 408
Number One, iv. . 264
Nursery Rhymes of England, xii. 6
O Waly, Waly, iv. . 207
Occasional Prologue, iv. . 69
Ocean, to the, vi. . 80
Ode to Blindness, ix. . 369
Ode to the Cuckoo, xii. . 370
Ode to a Dead Body, vii. . 222
Ode to Enterprise, iv. . 8

PAGE
Ode to Hope, xii. 400
Ode from Horace, x. 280
Ode to the Nightingale, vi. 237
Ode to Peace, iv. 224
Ode to Poverty, i. 15
Ode to Yimmang River, vii. 136
Oh, the Flowery Month of June, ix. 248
Oh! this were a Bright World, vi. 160
Old Age, by Southey, vii. 304
Old and Young Courtier, iv. 142
Old Coat, my, ix. 85
Old Familiar Faces, i. 120
Old Farm Gate, viii. 136
Old Man to his Ass, x. 416
Old Minstrel, by Beranger, viii. 44
On a Redbreast, i. 375
On a Sleeping Child, ii. 96
On Coming of Age, v. 80
On Seeing a Deceased Infant, viii. 64
On Seeing some Workhorses in a Park on Sunday, x. 264
Opening a Casket, xi. 144
Ossian, ii. 416
Ovid, Poems of, x. 322, 334
Parental Ode, vi. 64
Park's First Journey, iv. 40
Parody on "To be or not to be," vi. 112
Pass of Death, xii. 256
Passing Guest, xi. 384
Peasant's Song, iii. 304
Perpetual Adoration, vi. 328
Philosopher and the Fungus, xii. 224
Pilgrims and the Peas, vii. 367
Pindar's, Peter, Poetry, vii. 367, 374, 397, 415
Pity, Lines to, x. 48
Pleasure in Sobriety, viii. 352
Pleasures of Retirement—
I. By Allan Ramsay, iv. 80
II. By Hon. H. Erskine, iv. 80
Poem on Youth and Age, vii. 168
Poem of L. Hunt, New, xi. 246
Poems of Bulwer, xi. 223
Poems of Miss Blamire, xi. 238
Poems of Gray, xi. 16
Poems of A. Hume, vii. 64
Poems of Juvenal, xi. 170
Poems of Robert Nicoll, xi. 156
Poems of Rev. James Nicol, x. 132
Poems of Ovid, x. 322, 334
Poems of Powell, xi. 367
Poems of Swain, xi. 8
Poems of Taylor, x. 142
Poems of Wordsworth, New, xi. 134
Poet's Song to his Wife, i. 266
Poet's Thanksgiving for his House, vi. 14
Poetical Musings, v. 360
Poetical Portraits, vii. 176
Poetry and Reality, v. 416
Poetry by Percival, viii. 296
Poetry of the Blind, ix. 389
Poetry of Catullus, xi. 227
Poetry of Coleridge, xi. 67, 74
Poetry of Darwin, viii. 236
Poetry of Donne, viii. 148
Poetry of France—See Popular Information on French Literature.
Poetry of Herrick, vi. 14
Poetry of Holland, v. 303
Poetry of Horace, xi. 100, 114
Poetry of Keats, vi. 236
Poetry of Lewis, viii. 205
Poetry of Lucretius, xi. 306
Poetry of Mortality, vii. 222
Poetry of Pope, vi. 365
Poetry of Prince, x. 205
Poetry of Sappho, x. 407
Poetry of Sir Alex. Boswell, ix. 5
Poetry of Sir William Jones, viii. 180
Poetry of Sweden, v. 396
Poetry of Tibullus, x. 172
Poetry of Watts, viii. 324
Poetry of Wolcot, vii. 367, 374, 397, 415
Poets of Mary Stuart, viii. 302
Polly Partan, ii. 192
Poor Man's Grave, v. 248
Popular Pleasantries, in Nine Sonnets, vii. 232
Poverty, Ode to, i. 15
Power and Gentleness, viii. 224
Power of Love, ix. 140
Prayer, i. 191
Primrose of the Rock, vi. 47
Primroses, vi. 14
Prisoner of War, ix. 85
Prisoner's Fire, by Beranger, viii. 44
Prognostication, vi. 64
Quern-Lilt, viii. 314
Razors, the, vii. 367
Recollections of the People, ix. 85
Redbreast, v. 376
Remonstrance against Cruelty, x. 344
Reply to an Invitation, vii. 272
Resolve, the, i. 132
Retrospection, x. 32
Return, the, by Mrs Hemans, ix. 280
Revisiting the Country, xi. 112
Rhine Song, xi. 416
Rich and Poor Children, x. 392
Rival Bubbles, xi. 64
River, the, xii. 304
Robin, the, xi. 376
Rose, the, viii. 325
Rose, the Everlasting, viii. 368
Royal Poetry of France, x. 307
Sabbath Morn, by Charles Swain, viii. 256
Schiller's Partition of the Earth, vi. 24
Schiller's Song of the Bell, viii. 331
Scorn not the Least, vi. 67
Scotland, xi. 264
Scottish Comic Songs—
Ancient Maiden, iv. 200
Lass Gin ye Wad Loe Me, iv. 320
Lass's Wardrobe, iv. 152
Want o' Siller, iv. 176
Song of the Luagh, v. 288
Scottish Widow's Lament, viii. 40
Seeing a Child Fall Asleep amid its Sports, xi. 408

PAGE
Serenade, from De Vigny, ix. 340
Setting Sun, Hymn to the, vii. 224
She never Told her Love, ii. 264
She was a Phantom, iv. 16
Sheep on the Hills, x. 104
Short Gentleman's Apology, i. 196
Sir Hugh, iv. 304
Sir Penny, vii. 200
Sister, on the Death of a, iii. 64
Sky-lark, the, iii. 162
Sky-lark, the, xii. 328
Slumber, ii. 40
Snails, Remonstrance with, x. 168
Snawy Kirkyard, xi. 40
Solitude, viii. 200
Something Cheap, xii. 176
Song—"Thou Sayest it is Beautiful," vii. 200
Song—"I Hate those Wild Spirits that either are Crowing," xii. 336
Song—"Hurra for the Highlands," xi. 48
Song—"What Projects Men Make," ix. 376
Song—"Minnie to her Spinning-Wheel," i. 328
Song—"Oh, Mark yon little Bounding Bark," ii. 264
Song—"She died in Beauty," i. 232
Song on April, xi. 92
Song of the Bell, by Schiller, viii. 331
Song of the Captive, vi. 296
Song of the Cossack, ix. 303
Song of the Happy Mother, ix. 192
Song of the Highland Drover, viii. 312
Song of Night, ix. 104
Song of Peace, viii. 16
Songs of Beranger, vi. 110
Songs of Beranger, vii. 23, 118
Songs of Beranger, viii. 44
Songs of the Coal-Miners, viii. 320
Songs, English, iv. 165
Songs, Labour, viii. 314, 331
Sonnet, x. 296
Sonnet, i. 254
Sonnet on Glory, vi. 96
Sonnet by Wordsworth, vi. 47
Sonnet to the South Wind, vi. 32
Sonnet-Writers, English, viii. 355, 373
Sonnets by Bethune, vii. 48
Sonnets by Moxon, iv. 344
Sonnets—Human Life—Woman's Heart, ii. 120
Sonnets—The Guili Tre, xii. 117, 118
Soul in All Things, vii. 32
Soul's Defiance, iii. 184
Souls of Books, xi. 223
South Wind, to the, ix. 176
Sparrow and Caged Bird, ix. 152
Spider's Song, iii. 200
Spirit of Beauty, x. 8
Spring, v. 120
Spring is Coming, xi. 96
Spring, Voice of, i. 67
Stanzas—"Methinks it is Good to be Here," i. 336
Stanzas—Fountaines Smoake, iv. 72
Stanzas—"I Love Thee!" vi. 88
Stanzas by a Lady in Lerwick, iii. 264
Stanzas—"Thou Gentle and Kind One," iii. 288
Stanzas on Seeing a Sun-dial in a Churchyard, iii. 32
Stanzas—"When Roses Deck the Cheek of Youth," xii. 72
Stonehenge, Picture of, by Daniel, ix. 120
Street Music, iii. 415
Suckling's Ballad on a Wedding, vi. 118
Suckling's "Why so Pale and Wan?" vi. 118
Suckling's "Honest Lover Whosoever," iv. 116
Suckling's "I Prithee Send me back my Heart," vi. 118
Summer, iii. 168
Summer's Eve, v. 208
Summer Morning's Song, v. 303
Sunset, xi. 272
Sunshine, vi. 360
Swallow, the, x. 256
Swallows, the, ix. 303
Swedish Poetry, v. 396
Sweet Day so Cool, v. 328
Sweet Lavender, vi. 79
Sword-Song of Korner, vii. 319
Taking of the Salmon, iv. 128
Tak your Auld Cloak about ye, iv. 266
Tale of Ellen, vi. 47
Tammy Little, i. 216
Tarry Woo, viii. 332
Tax-Gatherer, by Beranger, vii. 23
Tell-Tale Face, vii. 384
Thames Tunnel, xi. 256
Thanatopsis, xi. 128
The Birds, by Beranger, viii. 45
The Boatie, viii. 332
The Couch by Friendship Spread, x. 164
The Early Blue-Bird, x. 112
The Everlasting Rose, vi. 120
The Fair One whom I mean, i. 142
The Future Life, viii. 248
The Happiness of Rural Life, x. 304
The Ironing-Day, vi. 224
The Ladye that I Love, i. 344
The Lost One, vi. 128
The Past, vi. 88
The Poacher's Wife, by Beranger, viii. 45
The Sunbeam, v. 96
The Three Sons, viii. 176
The Wee Flower, vi. 216
Themes of Song, iii. 144
Thought, Lines on, vii. 64
Thoughts of Heaven, xi. 156
Thoughts on a Winter's Night, v. 360
Tibullus, Poetry of, x. 172
To ——, by G. Taylor, vii. 104
To a Blighted Blossom, v. 152
To a Departed Child, iii. 160
To a Flower, iii. 176

PAGE
To a Highland Girl, vi. 272
To a Young Friend, iv. 31
To a Young Lady, vi. 376
To Daffodils, v. 32
To Mary in Heaven, ii. 306
To Music, iii. 343
To my Flute, x. 389
To my Infant Son, iii. 268
To my Mother, v. 63
To my Shadow, v. 136
To Scotland, i. 223
To the Evening Star, iii. 192
To the Lily of the Valley, ii. 288
To the Moon, viii. 392
To the South Wind, iv. 104
To the Worldling, iii. 136
Tollman's Ditty, vi. 384
Tony's Address to Mary, Latin and English, ix. 288
Tooth of the Olden Time, ii. 344
Town and Country Child, xi. 389
Twin-Sisters, ix. 328
Under Trustees, xi. 336
Unfortunate Genius, iii. 112
Vanity of Riches, by Cowley, ix. 56
Vanity of the World, iv. 360
Verses by Motherwell, vi. 184
Verses from Schiller, xi. 288
Verses on Old Times and Things, vii. 272
Verses to a Beloved Daughter, ix. 232
Verses to the Comet of 1811, iv. 312
Verses to a Dead Child, vii. 136
Verses to the Memory of George Miller, iv. 288
Village Pestilence, v. 88
Violet, the, vi. 320
Voice of Childhood, xii. 56
Voice of Home, by Mrs Hemans, ix. 320
Voice of Spring, i. 67
Wae Heart, vi. 72
Wake of the King of Spain, viii. 264
Wandering Jew, ix. 12
Wanted a Governess, vi. 192
War of the League, viii. 192
Warrior, the, viii. 184
Washing Day, v. 400
We are Brethren a', xii. 300
Weaver's Song, vii. 336
Weaver's Song, viii. 315
Wedded Love, ii. 336
Weeds, viii. 48
Wee Raggit Laddie, i. 375
Wee Raggit Lassie, xi. 352
What Dost thou Whisper, Murmuring Shell? xii. 320
When Autumn has Laid her Sickle by, xi. 16
When I Upon, &c., by Lapraik, ix. 40
Widow's Bridge, xii. 368
Widow's Wail, by Hogg, ix. 309
Widower, the, i. 232
Wife of Auchtermuchtie, ii. 72
Wife to her Husband, vii. 360
Wife, Song to a, vii. 64
Wild Bee, ix. 264
Wild Fires, ix. 85
Wild Flower, viii. 96
Wild Flowers, v. 408
Wild Flowers, xii. 272
Wilderness, ix. 72
Winds, the, ii. 8
Wish-Burst, ii. 176
Wish Realised, v. 416
Wish, the, v. 416
Withered Tree in June, xi. 224
Wolcot's Poetry, vii. 367, 374, 397, 415
Woman, vi. 264
Woman, vii. 72
Wordsworth, Sonnets by, i. 71
Wren's Nest, vi. 24
Wren, the, x. 24
Written in the Sand, iv. 400
Written on my Brother James's Birthday, x. 272
Yarrow Unvisited, i. 167
Yarrow Visited, i. 174
Ye are not Missed, fair Flowers, v. 312
Young Lady, to a, vi. 376
Young Lady's Wish, iii. 400
Young Maid and the Flowers, vi. 199
Young Mother to her Child, iii. 367
Young Poet's Musings, x. 248
Young Randal, i. 319

TALES.

A Norwegian Tale, i. 170
A Penny Saved is a Penny Gained—Is it? x. 370
Abderrahman, the Omineyade, v. 211
Abencerrage, the, viii. 406
Abolition of Torture, vi. 147
Ada, v. 237
Adela, x. 279
Adventure of a Canadian Trader, viii. 307
Adventures of Robin Day, viii. 330
Adventures of Susan Hopley, x. 123
Aileen a-Roon, ix. 195
Alaric, iii. 171
Alemoor, ii. 157
All is not Gold that Glitters, by Mrs S. C. Hall, x. 337, 347, 355
Ambos, Bety, xi. 291
American Sailor, i. 290
American War, xi. 72
Andre, Jean, v. 59
Annandale, Story of, i. 122
Apelles, a Greek Romance, vii. 363
Armenian Pelisse-Maker, xi. 412
Ass and Treasure, ix. 63
Austria, Story of, x. 130
Azamoglan, the, vii. 283
Ball, the, iv. 61
Ball, the, vi. 137
Barber, the, v. 130
Ba ny O'Reirdon, ii. 82

PAGE
Barrack-Yard, the, vii. 243
Bastile, the, ii. 362
Bear Hunt, ix. 306
Beauty, the, xii. 180
Be Just before you are Generous, x. 185
Beggar and his Daughter, vi. 142
Belgraves, iii. 374
Benevola, ix. 355
Bere de Guy, xii. 294
Billet, the, vi. 69
Billiard Table, iv. 355
Black Hugh Campbell, ix. 327
Blighted One, viii. 27
Bonnie Earl of Moray, vi. 44
Boulogne, Tale of, viii. 163
Boy, the Hedge-School, x. 148
Bragge Family, vi. 106
Brave British Tar, i. 314
Broken Ring, iii. 267
Broken Sixpence, vi. 231
Bronze Horse, xi. 27
Bruntfield, i. 25
Cameron, Jeany, i. 110
Campaigner, the Old, viii. 114
Catherine and Louisa, i. 363
Cato and Plato, iii. 365
Caucasus, Prisoners of, ix. 177, 186
Chapter from Izaak Walton, ii. 405
Charlotte and Susan, ix. 362
Chevalier D'Avenant, ii. 347
Chinese Story, ix. 243
Cleverness, xii. 137, 147
Clydesdale, Tale of, ii. 275
Coal-Carrier, viii. 51
Confessions of a Drunkard, ii. 322
Constance Allerton, v. 397
Continental Blockade, viii. 35
Convenient Marriage, iii. 105
Count and the Cousin, vi. 59
Countess D'Auray, xi. 43
Country Belle and London Coquette, xi. 153
Country-town Life, ix. 50
Couramé, vii. 181
Court Cave, iii. 11
Cousins, v. 235
Cranberry Meadow, vi. 327
Cray Fisher, iv. 162
Creole Village, vii. 87
Crisis, the, x. 74
Crooked Stick, i. 203
Curate of Langbourn, v. 114
Curious how Things Come About Sometimes, x. 386
Dairyman's Bill, v. 361
Dead-Letter Box, ii. 101, 181
Dead, Wardrobe of the, ii. 188
Deaf and Dumb Boy, vii. 35
Deeds—Not Words, xii. 329
Debt and Danger, ix. 141, 146
Defaulter, the, iii. 49
Deformed, the, vii. 56
Diamond, the, iii. 43
Dicky Cross, iii. 147
Dieppe to Rouen—The Lame Soldier, vi. 306
Discoverers of Madeira, v. 162
Dislike, vi. 115
Do as you would be Done by, xi. 50
Double Marriage, i. 356
Douglas Cause, vi. 357
Dreadnought, the, iv. 244
Dropping Cave of Cromarty, vii. 27
Drunkard, Confessions of a, ii. 322
Duel of Three, iii. 290
Duke Dorgan, iii. 411
East Indian Story, ii. 371
East Indian Tale, vi. 27
Easter Eggs, vi. 37
Eastern Story, ii. 143
Essie Campbell, iii. 205
Ellen Clare, vi. 385
Elizabeth Latimer, ii. 210
Emeline, iii. 75
Emily, v. 66
Emily Warrington, x. 95
Ensign Martin's First Scrape, xii. 17
Epaulette Mania, vi. 83
Escape from the Carlists, vii. 31
Esther Caruth, v. 123
Eugene Aram, v. 194
Evaline, iii. 155
Evening before Marriage, viii. 179
Evil Communication Corrupts Good Manners, x. 250
Exchange, the, xi. 203
Exiles, the, ix. 135
Expectancy, x. 308
Expectations, xii. 195
Faithful Wife, i. 275
Falconer and Bruce, ix. 126
Family Feud, v. 251
Family Management, xi. 82
Family Union, ix. 90
Farmer and Soldier, iv. 272
Ferry of Boldside, ix. 245
Fickle Lover, iv. 274
Figured Satin, xii. 365
Fireside Story, Edinburgh, viii. 11
First Piano Forte, xii. 12
First Theft, ii. 379
Fisher Willie, x. 102
Fitzgerald, Story of Hardress, ix. 47
Flanders, Old Story of, x. 114
Flitting, the, ix. 289
Forest of Arden, v. 219
Fortune-Teller, iii. 126
Fortune-Teller, xii. 355
Fortune-Teller, ix. 79
Fortune, Turns of, xii. 99
Fortune's Frolics, vii. 415
Fortunes of a Country Girl, vii. 90
Fortunes of a German Boy, x. 394
Fortunes of the Grenadier Moreau, viii. 269
Frank Hepburn, x. 130
Frank Lygon, xii. 202
French Fisherman, v. 3
French Revolution, viii. 82
French Village, i. 34
Friend of the Man of Letters, x. 100
Frontier House, vi. 291
Gardener of Sidon, vii. 195

PAGE
Genteel Young Man, ii. 384
Gentil Carisendi, vi. 210
George Selden the Genius, xii. 67
Gibraltar, Remarkable Trial at, x. 237
Gipsy Laird, iii. 395
Glammis Castle, Legend of, iii. 162
Glendale, vi. 5
Going to Law—
Part First, ix. 25
Part Second, ix. 33
Going to Service, ix. 65
Going to the Races, i. 346
Good-Natured Man, x. 211
Good Wife, iii. 243
Gossip, the, xi. 371
Governess, the, by Mrs S. C. Hall, xi. 129, 138, 146
Grace Brown, viii. 10
Grannie's Tales to Please the Bairns, vi. 388
Grateful Gipsy, ix. 275
Graystiel, v. 95
Gridiron, the, i. 178
Gubbins, Mr, vi. 229
Gudewife of Burnside, x. 227
Halloween Prophecy, ii. 46
Hammerton, viii. 42
Hanson and the Haberdasher, vi. 167
Happy Valley, ii. 208
Harriet Bruce, ii. 147
Harvest Day, iv. 226
Haunted Head, i. 287
Hays of Loncarty, v. 27
Hazelburn, iv. 249
Heir of the St Gerans, viii. 398
Heiress in Jeopardy, iii. 230
Helen Trefusis, vi. 123
Helpful and Helpless, xi. 409
Higglety-Pigglety, iii. 149
Highland Story, i. 412
Holde Faste Faythe, x. 297
Honest Fisherman, iv. 79
Honest Widow, x. 267
House of Disaster, ix. 3
Humble Life, Traits of, iv. 203
Illicit Distiller, iii. 259
Incident in the Career of a Commercial Traveller, ix. 165
Incident in the Queensberry Family, x. 18
Incident from Traveller's Note-Book, ix. 317
Indian Wife, ii. 114
Intemperate, iv. 186
Inundation, ix. 413
Invalid of Alicant, vii. 371
Irish Peasantry—See Stories of the Irish Peasantry, by Mrs Hall.
Irish Story, i. 67
Irish Story of Recent Occurrence, vi. 231
Isabel and Lucy, iii. 219
Isbel Lucas, i. 377
Is it Meekness or Vanity? xii. 273
It's my Luck, iv. 235
It's only my Time, ix. 9
Izarah, v. 107
Jack Waller's Story, ix. 83
Jacques the Coachman, vii. 290
Jamaica, Story of, ii. 291
James Wallace, xi. 312
Jean Andre, v. 59
Jeanie Ross, vii. 123
Jerry Guttridge, viii. 220
Jewel Hunter, Life and Adventures of a, iv. 283
Jeweller of Strasburg, ix. 378
Jilted Bagman, i. 122
Joe Witton and the Cunning Woman, viii. 245
Joe Macdiarmid, xii. 259
John Kettleborough, iii. 264
John of Vicenzia, x. 87
Johnny Reid and the Mermaid, vi. 378
Johnny Stuart's Wedding, v. 357
Johnson, xi. 66
Josephine Szyrma, xi. 349
Kate Connor, iii. 307
Kidnapped Boy, vi. 303
King Robert's Bowl, iv. 387
Klinkenbergs, i. 50
Lady Grange, vi. 339
Lady Isabel, ii. 131
Lady Jean, i. 3, 11
Lady of Busta, vii. 19
Lame Pedlar, vi. 411
Landlord and Tenant, x. 315
La Rosiere, iii. 34
Last Will and Testament, ii. 338
Late Incident in Paris, x. 175
Late Remarkable Trial at Gibraltar, x. 237
Latewake, iii. 5
Laundress of Paris, xii. 82
Leathern Purse, iv. 145
Legacy-Hunters, viii. 267
Legacy, the, xi. 11
Legend of Coleman Street, x. 169
Legend of Knockmary, ix. 409
Legend of Marseilles, ii. 102
Lelia, i. 402
Letter-Writer of Paris, viii. 13
Lie of Benevolence, iv. 195
Life's Value, ix. 226
Like Father, Like Son, ix. 123
Little Antoine and the Redbreasts, iv. 115
Little Fishmonger, ix. 191
Little Pilgrim, vii. 401
Little Snowdrop, viii. 126
Living Mummy, v. 339
Living, Styles of, vi. 163, 179, 195
Lizzy M'Callum, iii. 254
London Life, xi. 313
Lost Child, viii. 238
Lost Flowers, v. 314
Lost Jager, iv. 379
Lost Leg, vii. 218
Lost One Restored, vi. 233
Lost Patten, iii. 297
Lost Spoon, iv. 85
Lone Indian, i. 391

PAGE
Love Charm, vi. . . . 18
Low Life, xii. . . . 241, 254
Luckpenny, vii. . . . 3
Lyons Courier, xi. . . . 366
Macdiarmid, Joe, xii. . . . 629
Macdonnell of Glengary, vi. . . 167
Macintosh, Story told by Dr, x. . 190
Maclean and Cameron, viii. . . 155
Madame de Brinvilliers, ix. . . 296
Madame Delcourt, iv. . . . 367
Maid of Neidpath, v. . . . 201
Maid of Selcure, vii. . . . 167
Man at the Mast, ix. . . . 283
Man of the Shore, xii. . . . 91
Man-of-War, ii. 30
Man who could not say—No! iv. . 34
Mandrin, the Smuggler, x. . . 109
Manuela, xii. 262
Marchioness of Ganges, vii. . . 190
Marriage, Double, i. . . . 358
Martha and Mary, vi. . . . 53
Martin Guerre, viii. . . . 339
Mary, iii. 90
Mary of Buttermere, vii. . . . 120
Masked Ball, v. 45
Merchant of Bristol, v. . . . 139
Merchant's Daughter, x. . . . 96
Mercy, iii. 279
Michaelmas Week in the Country, vii. 338
Mill of the Rapids, vii. . . . 322
Miller's Daughter of Malines, vi. 221
Miller's Family of Shadingbrook, vi. 313
Miller's Maid, viii. 231
Mr Gubbins, vi. 229
Mr Joseph Hansen, the Haberdasher, vi. 97
Mrs Washington Potts, v. . . 91
Misadventures of a Lover, i. . 371
Misadventures of a Lover, iii. . 131
Modern Romance of Real Life, ix. 266
Modern Rome, Story of, x. . . 245
Money-digger, iii. 226
Monomaniac, xii. 115
Monsieur Durance, vii. . . . 411
Monsieur Molière, i. . . . 329
Mothers, the Two, x. . . . 51
Mozart's Requiem, x. . . . 133
Muirside Maggie, iii. . . . 331
Muleteer, the, ix. 98
Mushroom Hunting, iv. . . . 322
Music Meeting, vi. 323
Musician, the Young, x. . . . 379
My Aunt's Suppers, xii. . . . 310
My Friend Bromley, vi. . . . 93
My Landlady's Niece, v. . . . 371
My Maiden Aunts and the Village Twins, vii. 83
My Sister Kate, i. 134
Napoleon's Three Warnings, ix. 331
Neal Malone, iv. 99
Ne'er-Do-Weel, i. . . . 297, 300
Neidpath Castle, vi. 235
Nelly Ballantyne, ii. 233
Nephew, the, x. 414
New Beauty and the Beast, iii. . 83
New England Village, ii. . . . 51
Night Attack, iv. 283
Noor-Jehan, iii. 367
Old Hat, iv. 265
Old Minister's Tale, ii. . . . 173
Old Maids, iii. 90
Old Story of Flanders, x. . . . 114
Olive Hathaway, ii. 414
Omnibus Adventure, xi. . . . 331
On Board a Man-of-War, ii. . . 30
One Good Turn deserves Another, v. 283
Orphan Twins of Beauce, xii. . 34
Other People, xi. 261
Oulie Hielan, ii. 97
Our Lady Tendudia, ix. . . . 151
Our Village Post-Office, vii. . . 259
Outcast, ii. 302
Owen and Ellen, v. 403
Owen Macarthy, iii. 138
Ox's Minuet, viii. 360
Paddy the Piper, ii. 242
Paddy's Story about the Fox, vi. 191
Painting, the, v. 277
Palais-Royal, Signal of the, x. . 162
Paris—the Bet, vii. 66
Paris, Incident in, x. 175
Parish-Boy, x. 67
Parisian Money-Lender, v. . . . 35
Parisian Road to Ruin, vi. . . 352
Parted, the, ii. 217
Pass of Coolcagh, vi. 11
Patient Griselda, v. 360
Pay Your Debt! i. 193
Peace or War, x. 155
Peasant of Brittany, iii. . . . 361
Peggy Dickson, iii. 345
Penny Glendinning, xi. . . . 357
Pepita, the Heroine, ix. . . . 254
Percourou, the Bellows-Mender, ix. 42
Philosopher's Stone, xi. . . . 49
Piece of a Hundred Sous, ix. . . 369
Pierre, St B., Visitors of, viii. . 198
Pirate Schooner (in some copies only), v. 11
Place and the Marriage, xi. . . 75
Plague-Ship, i. 306
Planter, the, i. 331
Poisoner, the, ii. 261
Pool of the Drowned, vii. . . . 390
Poor Irish Scholar, ii. 3
Pressed Sailor, ii. 403
Prisoner of the Greyfriars, vii. . 298
Prison Roses, xii. 75
Private Purse, by Mrs S. C. Hall, xi. 89, 96
Process of Maclou Gerard, x. . . 323
Protested Bill, iii. 25
Put your Shoulder to the Wheel, x. 283
Queen of the Meadow, i. . . . 163
Rachel Orme, vii. 170
Rapids, the, i. 155
Real Story of Jenny Cameron, i. 110
Red Mantle, i. 283
Rejected Addresses, iv. . . . 38
Remarkable Spanish Trial, x. . 127
Repository, the, vi. 347
Resolve, the, iv. 211
Rifle, the, ii. 390
Rise of a Pacha, viii. 130
Rival, the, xi. 235
Rival Cousins, viii. 363
Road-Sweeper, ix. 23
Robin Hood's Bay, vii. . . . 377
Rocking, the, i. 218
Romance in Real Life, vii. . . 51
Romance of Reality, ix. . . . 315
Rosalia and Theodore, iii. . . 315
Rose of Richmond, v. . . . 179
Ross, Jeanie, vii. 123
Rouen to Paris—The Little Apothecary, vi. 363
Roy, Daniel, iii. 61
Runaway Slave, ii. 410
Runaway Slave, iii. 405
Runaway Slave, Story of the, ix. 258
Runaway, the, i. 19
Rustic Wreath, iii. 330
Sailors' Orphans, ii. 362
Sam Spritsail, ii. 266
Sandy Wright and the Orphan, iv. 107
Scene in Napoleon's Life, x. . . 232
Scene with a Pirate, viii. . . . 66
Scenes and Stories of Village Life, by Miss Strickland—
Miller's Family of Shadingbrook, vi. 313
White-Thorn Farm, viii. . . 98
Scenes from a Window, vii. . . 94
Schmitz the Engraver, vii. . . 202
Scorn not the Least, iv. . . . 27
Scottish Adventurers, iii. . . . 186
Scottish Greenwich Pensioner, iii. 20
Seaman's Tale, viii. 316
Self-Devotion, xii. 59
Selfishness, xii. 155
Serjeant Maxwell, vii. . . . 235
Settlers, the, iii. 51
Shipwreck, the, iv. 42
Siege of Namur, iv. 259
Silver Arrow, iv. 347
Simple Story, viii. 290
Sinclair, Vincent, xii. . . . 307
Skipper's Story, ix. 339
Smuggler, the, xii. 45
Smugglers, the, ii. 296
Soldier's Daughter, vi. . . . 75
Soldier's Return, xi. 7
Soldier's Wife, iii. 253
Spanish Chief, v. 75
Spirit of Industry, v. 19
Squire of Cranberry Hatch, vi. 402
Squire's Daughter, vii. . . . 42
St Symphorien de Lay, iv. . . 411
Stage Coach, iii. 403
Stays and Slippers, xii. . . . 313
Steamboat Romance, vii. . . 307
Stepmothers, x. 361
Stories of Brothers—
Joe Macdiarmid, xii. . . . 260
Guy de Bere, xii. 294
Vincent Sinclair, xii. . . . 307
Stories of a Female Sexton—
Daniel Roy, iii. 61
Latewake, iii. 5
Twin-Sisters, iii. 194
Stories of the Irish Peasantry, by Mrs S. C. Hall—
Too Early Wed, viii. . . . 57
Time Enough, viii. 73
It's only a Drop, viii. . . . 89
Do you Think I'll Inform? viii. 105
The Landlord Abroad, viii. . 121
It's only a Bit of a Stretch, viii. 137
The Landlord at Home, viii. . 169
Sure it was Always So, viii. . 185
It's only the Bit and the Sup, viii. 201
It's only my Time, ix. . . . 9
Going to Law, ix. . . . 25, 33
Going to Service, ix. . . . 65
Family Union, ix. 90
Debt and Danger, ix. . . 141, 146
Follower of the Family, viii. 217, 225, 241
Reddy Ryland, viii. . . . 281
The Crock of Gold, viii. . . 321
The Wrecker, viii. 377
Stories of Styles of Living—
Within the Means, vi. . . 163
Up to the Means, vi. . . . 179
Beyond the Means, vi. . . 195
Stories of the Table d'Hote—
Lost Spoon, iv. 89
Leathern Purse, iv. . . . 145
Old Hat, iv. 265
Stories and Characters of Saunders Muirhead, vi. . . 259, 270
Stories of North American Indians, iv. 198
Storm, the, ii. 34
Story of an Adventure in the North, vii. 394
Story, an American, i. . . . 282
Story of the American Frontier, i. 275
Story of the American Sailor, i. 250
Story of the American War, xi. 72
Story of Bruno, xi. 353
Story of the Burning Ship, vi. . 366
Story of the Bushel of Corn, xii. 379
Story of Captain X——, iv. . . 51
Story of Cassem, i. 196
Story from the Causes Celebres, vii. 151
Story of the Countess of Stair, ii. 287
Story, an East Indian, ii. . . 371
Story of an East Indian Boy, iii. 333
Story of Edward Gun, ii. . . 277
Story of Eleanor, viii. . . . 394
Story of English Country-Town Life, vi. 203
Story of the Falls, iii. . . . 322
Story of Flanders, x. 11
Story from Forbes's Memoirs, viii. 277
Story of the Fortune-Teller, xii. 358
Story of the Forty-Five, vi. . 267
Story of the Forty-Six, iii. . 118
Story of Frank Webber, ix. . . 219
Story of the French Revolution, viii. 82
Story of Geraldine, viii. . . . 9
Story, a Grandfather's, xii. . 218
Story of Hannah Muir, x. . . 77
Story of Hardress Fitzgerald, ix. 47
Story of Harriet Shirley, ix. . 131
Story from Herodotus, viii. . 149
Story of Hogan, iv. 219
Story of a Humorist, iii. . . . 95
Story, an Irish, i. 67
Story of Jamaica, ii. 291
Story of John Mactaggart, ii. . 20
Story of Joseph Ridge, ix. . . 346
Story of Larry M'Farland, i. . 211
Story of the Little Girl, i. . . 414
Story for Little Girls, iv. . . 23
Story of the Log of Wood, vi. . 86
Story of London Life, xi. . . 318
Story of Lord Belhaven, xi. . 231
Story of Macbeth, True, xi. . 303
Story of Me and a Horse, vi. . 155
Story of Moses Roper, vii. . . 254
Story of Modern Greece, iii. . 275
Story of Mrs Macfarlane, i. 83, 89
Story of Napoleon, xi. . . . 295
Story of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, vii. 227
Story of the Orleans Regency, ix. 16
Story of Paul Holton, i. . . . 213
Story of a Picture, xi. . . . 17
Story of the Picture, vii. . . 318
Story of a Pyrenean Bandit, x. 83
Story of the Pyrenees, vii. . . 155
Story of Real Life, iv. . . . 371
Story of the Runaway Slave, ix. 258
Story of Sandy Wright and the Orphan, xii. 391
Story of a Settler, xii. . . . 325
Story of the Seventeenth Century, ix. 171
Story of Silvio Pellico, iv. . . 10
Story of Sir Robert Innes, viii. 237
Story of a Soldier, xi. . . . 347
Story of Sweden, ix. 115
Story of a Tear, x. 235
Story of the Three Nuns, vii. . 183
Story of a Trip to Dieppe, vi. . 273
Story of Urbain Grandier, ix. . 211
Story of a Vagabond, i. . . . 409
Story of the Vendean Reign of Terror, ix. 202
Story of Walter Stubbs, ii. . . 258
Story of the Wee Bunnock, vi. . 388
Story of William and Nancy, i. . 308
Strange Fish, v. 299
Stranger Guest, i. 147
Stranger of the Village, vii. . . 75
Stranger, the, ii. 307
Struggles of Peter Hooley, by Mrs Stone, xi. 335, 397
Sure it was always so, viii. . 185
Susan Hamilton, i. 137
Swamp Hall, iv. 339
Tale of Boulogne, viii. . . . 163
Tale of Clydesdale, ii. . . . 275
Tale of the Faithful Wife, i. . 275
Tale of the Falcon, vi. . . . 207
Tale of the Forty-Five, i. . . 41
Tale of Grizel Cochrane, ii. . 250
Tale of Littlecote House, iv. . 122
Tale of the Passions, i. . . . 203
Tale of the Passions, vi. . . 211
Tale of the Plague in Edinburgh, i. 57
Tale of Real Life, viii. . . . 387
Tale of the Rhinns of Galloway, ii. 226, 237
Tale of Scottish Life, ii. . . 67
Tale of the Sea, vi. 295
Tale of the Silver Heart, i. . 105
Tale of Tahiti, ix. 108
Tale of Tweeddale, ii. . . . 91
Tale of the Tyrol, x. . . . 217
Tale of Venice, i. 74
Tale of a Victim, i. 385
Tales by Mary Howitt, vi. . . 53
Tales by the Ettrick Shepherd, vi. 243
Tattle, xii. 185
Temper, xi. 353
Temper, Heat of, xi. 109
Temperance Societies, ii. . . 404
Testament, the, ix. 252
The Countess Ida, x. 34
The Exiles, ix. 135
The Leg, viii. 94
The Lost Child, viii. 258
The Merchant's Daughter, x. . 26
The Mid-Day Signal of the Palais-Royal, x. 162
The Miller's Maid, viii. . . . 231
The Old Campaigner, viii. . . 114
The Young Musician, x. . . . 379
There is no Hurry, by Mrs S. C. Hall, xi. 273, 281
Theresa, iii. 178
Thomas Hastie, vi. 359
Three Advices, iv. 131
Three Friends of Brussels, vii. . 315
Three Visitors of Bernardin St Pierre, viii. 199
Top Boots, ii. 17
Traditionary Story of Annandale, i. 122
Traits of Humble Life, iv. . . 203
Traveller's Tale, vi. 185
Traveller's Tale, x. 178
Trust, the, xii. 235
Try and Trust, ix. 235
Tuft-Hunting, xii. 150
Turns of Fortune, xii. . . 99, 107
Tweed, Tale of, v. 269
Twin-Chiefs, viii. 346
Twin-Flowers, ii. 107
Twin-Sisters, iii. 194
Two Beggar Boys, xi. . . . 243
Two Brothers, iv. 330
Two Kates, iv. 179
Two Miss Smiths, xi. . . . 33
Two Sisters, ix. 216
Two Travellers, ix. 367
Two Ways of Living, xi. . . 325
Union is Strength, ix. . . . 76
Unknown Painter, vii. . . . 177
Uniucky Present, i. 84
Uses of Adversity, iv. . . . 2
Vale of Manor, v. 173
Vanderlins, v. 147
Velvet Pelisse, iv. 403
Vendean Reign of Terror, ix. . 202
Venice, Tale of, i. 74
Victim, Tale of a, i. 385
Village Common, vii. 145
Village Musician, ii. 11
Vincentia Delambra, iv. . . . 138
Voyage, the, iii. 114
Walton, Izaak, Chapter from, ii. 405
Wardrobe of the Dead, ii. . . 188
Warning, the, x. 58
Washington Potts, Mrs, v. . . 91
Watchmaker, ii. 153
Wealth and Fashion, iv. . . . 394
Wedding in Garrison, xii. . . 3
Wee Bunnock, vi. 388
West-India Sketch, viii. . . . 17
What is Meant by "A Beggar?" xi. 105
What will Mrs Grundy say? x. . 294
Where is my Trunk? i. . . . 333
White Satin Shoes, x. . . . 261
White-Thorn Farm, viii. . . . 98
Widow's Ordeal, v. 379
Widow's Son, xii. 27
Will Block, i. 229
Will, the, vi. 395
Wodenblock, Mynheer Von, ii. . 130
Wooing of Master Fox, iii. . . 235
Wood-Gatherer, vi. 243
Worldly Wisdom, xi. 211
Young Market Woman, iv. . . 170
Young Prisoner of the Conciergerie, xi. 123
Zillah—the Only Child, xii. . . 296

BIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES.

Adam, Dr A., i. 5
Archimedes, v. 29
Arkwright, Sir Richard, i. . . 124
Audubon, J. J., i. 374
Bacon, Francis, iv. 265
Banks, Sir Joseph, vii. . . . 221
Barry, James, xii. 124
Bell, Henry, vii. 307
Belzoni, i. 68
Bernadotte, v. 373
Berry, William, i. 261
Bewick, Thomas, iv. 388
Blacklock, Thomas, i. . . . 118
Bloomfield, Robert, vii. . . . 333
Boswell, James, iv. 341
Brindley, James, iii. 141
Britton, John, iv. 36
Brougham, Lord, i. 27
Brown, Dr Thomas, ii. . . . 301
Bruce, James, i. 141
Bruce, Michael, vi. 253
Brunton, Mrs, viii. 67
Buffon, the Count de, xi. . . 245
Bunyan, John, ii. 253
Campan, Madame, ... 205
Campbell, Thomas, iii. . . . 180
Campbell, the Rev. John, xi. . 190
Cartwright, Dr, xii. 364
Cary, Lott, i. 389
Caxton, William, ii. 13
Cervantes, v. 156
Chantrey, Sir Francis, xi. . . 301
Chatterton, Thomas, iii. . . . 174
Chaucer, Geoffrey, ii. . . . 239
Clapperton, Captain, i. . . . 406
Clarke, E. D., i. . . . 229, 236
Clay, Henry, ii. 93
Columbus, iv. 53
Cook, Captain, ii. 341
Cooper, Sir Astley, xii. . . . 238
Cortez, Hernando, iv. . . . 267
Crabbe, the Poet, iii. . . 35, 45, 56
Crockett, David, iii. 244
Cromwell's Posterity, viii. . . 156
Cruden, Alexander, v. . . . 181
Cunninghan, Allan, xi. . . . 388
Curry, Dr James, iii. 85
Cuvier, George, iv. 5
Dacier, Madame, viii. . . . 296
D'Arblay, Madame, xi. . . . 252
Davy, Sir Humphry, i. . . . 285
Dawson the Improver, v. . . 69
Defoe, Daniel, ii. 100
De Staël, Madame, vi. . . . 2
Denman, Dr, ix. 197
Diogenes, v. 284
Dodsley, Robert, iv. 132
Dombey, Joseph, xii. 110
Dryden, John, iii. 349
Duncan, Admiral, iv. . . . 205
Duval, Valentine Jameray, vii. 165
Edwards, William, ii. . . . 109
Eulenstein, ii. 52
Fellenberg, Emanuel Von, iv. . 171
Ferguson, James, i. 12
Ferguson, Robert, v. 133
Flaxman and his Wife, iii. . . 269
Forbes, Sir William, iv. . . . 61
Fulton, Robert, vii. 245
Galt, John, ii. 309
Gifford, William, i. 53
Girard, Stephen, iii. 356
Glendower, Owen, iv. 196
Goldsmith, Oliver, vii. . . . 140
Gows, the, ii. 357
Graham, Mrs, iii. 341
Grey, Lady Jane, iii. 70
Grotius and his Wife, iv. . . . 124
Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, x. 318
Haller, Albert, vi. 61
Hamilton, Mrs, v. 386
Hamilton, Thomas, i. 33
Hall, M., iv. 244
Haydn, Joseph, iv. 405
Heber, Reginald, i. 101
Hemans, Mrs, vi. 300
Henry the Navigator, viii. . . 133
Heron, Robert, ii. 198
Herschel, Sir William, i. . . 150
Heyne, Professor, ii. 259
Hofer, Andrew, iii. 328
Holcroft, Thomas, i. 413
Horace, vi. 285
Howard, John, i. 397
Hubers, the, v. 101
Humboldt, ii. 271, 277
Hunter, John, i. 64
Hutchinson, Mrs, iii. 396
Hutton, William, viii. . . . 197
Inchbald, Mrs, vi. 405
Jones, Sir William, iv. . . . 413
Keats, John, vi. 236
Kepler, John, xi. 323
Kosciuszko, v. 413
La Perouse, ii. 7
Lackington, James, ii. . . . 213
Lady Grizel Baillie, iv. . . . 220
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, ii. . . 388
Ledyard the Traveller, v. . . 245
Lee, Samuel, viii. 84
Leslie, Sir John, vi. 348
Letitia Eliza Landon, x. . . . 163
Leyden, John, iii. 261
Lindley Murray, x. 302
Linnæus, Charles, ii. 29
Lithgow, William, vi. 108
Lord, P. B., xii. 318
Ludwig, John, iv. 228
Macdonald, Flora, ii. . . . 316
Mackay, Robert, ii. 293
Mahomet, ii. 37, 61
Marmontel, iii. 101
Mathews, Charles, xii. . . . 189
Moore, Sir John, iii. 266
More, Hannah, iii. 29
More, Sir Thomas, iii. . . . 117
Murray, Dr Alexander, i. . . 21, 45
Murray, Lindley, x. 302
Napier of Merchiston, ii. . . 373
Newton, Sir Isaac, i. . . . 179
Oberlin, iii. 301
Paganini, Nicolo, i. 302
Parey, Ambrose, ix. 66
Park, Mungo, ii. 133
Pascal, iii. 236
Patrick Henry, the Orator, xi. . 141
Paul, Vincent De, xi. . . . 310
Penn, William, x. 107
Pestalozzi, v. 4
Peter the Great, i. 315
Piozzi, Mrs, ix. 325
Plinies, the, v. 349
Pollock, Robert, xii. 77
Porson, Richard, ix. 157
Porter, Miss Jane, ii. 115
Raeburn, Sir Henry, i. . . . 268
Raffles, Sir Stamford, v. . . . 325
Raleigh, Sir Walter, vi. . . . 266
Raleigh, Sir Walter, xi. . . . 330
Rammohun Roy, iii. 213
Rennie, John, vii. 14
Richardson, Samuel, iii. . . . 330
Ritchie, Alexander, ii. . . . 142
Rittenhouse, David, ii. . . . 206
Rollin, Charles, viii. 142
Romilly, Sir Samuel, ix. . . . 259
Roscoe, William, vii. 133
Rumford, Count, vii. 45
Russel, Lady Rachel, v. . . . 342
Saunderson, Nicholas, ii. . . . 69
Selkirk, Alexander, iv. . . . 164
Seneca, Lucius Annæus, vii. . . 301
Shakspeare, v. 309
Siddons, Mrs, iv. 148
Smart, Christopher, vii. . . . 36
Smith, Captain John, iii. . . 165
Smith, Mrs Charlotte, iv. . . 108
Smith, William, the Geologist, xi. 122
Smollett, Tobias G., vii. . . . 189
Sobieski, John, i. 92
Socrates, iii. 373
Soult, Marshal, vii. 261
Spenser, Edmund, ii. 244
Stanhope, Earl, vii. 220
Stanhope, Lady Esther, vi. . . 373
Steele, Sir Richard, v. . . . 109
Tannahill, Robert, vi. . . . 337
Taylor, James, ii. 43
Telford, Thomas, iv. 29
Thiers, M., ix. 291
Thorburn, Grant, iii. 13
Turgot, Monsieur, viii. . . . 405, 410
Walker, Rev. Robert, i. . . . 326
Washington, George, i. . . . 334
Watt, Dr Robert, iii. 208
Watt, James, i. 61
Watts, Isaac, viii. 324
Weber, C. M. Von, ii. . . . 349
Wedgewood, Josiah, iii. . . . 413
Werner and Hutton, v. . . . 221
West, Benjamin, vi. 157
Whitney, Eli, iv. 14
Wilkie, Sir David, xii. . . . 171
Wilson, Alexander, iii. . . . 204

MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES OF INSTRUCTION AND ENTERTAINMENT.

Abbotsford, iii. 233
Abbotsford, ix. 301, 347
Abd-el-Kader, ix. 32
Aberdeen, v. 402
Aberdeen Provost, vi. . . . 376
Abernethy, ix. 196
Aborigines, Punishment of, x. . 108
About Drinking, vi. 380
About Shoes, x. 85
Abstinence from Food, Long, viii. 192
Abstinence in Ireland, ix. . . 117
Abul Hassan in England, vi. . 271
Abused Hospitality, vii. . . . 335
Accidents in Coal-Mines, ix. . 71
Account of a very Old Man, iii. 222
Address of Editors, ix. . . . 8
Address of Sir John Herschel, vii. 157

PAGE
Admiral Byng, vii. . . . 148
Adventure, an, i. . . . 336
Adventure on the Adige, iv. . 335
Adventure of Three Americans, iii. 164
Adventure of a British Soldier, iii. 373
Adventure on the Clyde, viii. 256
Adventure on the Columbia River, iv. 290
Adventure in Egypt, iii. . 36
Adventure of the Ettrick Shepherd, ii. 298
Adventure of Lewis Wetzel, vi. 37
Adventure with a Madman, iii. 414
Adventure of the Mason, iv. 256
Adventure in Norway, vi. . 174
Adventure on the Prairies, v. 375
Adventure at the Pyrenees, xii. 231
Adventure of a Quaker Vessel, vii. 39
Adventure of a Ranger, v. . 236
Adventure in the Rocky Mountains, vi. 343
Adventure of the Sammons, xi. 72
Adventure at Sea, ii. . . 107
Adventure at Sea, vii. . . 206
Adventure with a Snake, i. . 102
Adventure on the St Lawrence, v. 285
Adventure of a Traveller, xi. 171
Adventure in a Voyage to the Levant, vi. 299
Adventure with a Whale, iv. 30
Adventures of Captain Mitchell, xii. 163
Adventures in Ceylon, xii. . 290
Adventures of a Highland Officer, vii. 343
Adventures of Richard Falconer, vii. 69, 95, 102
Adventures on the Road, xii. . 336
Adventures in Terra del Fuego, iii. 211
Adventures of William Rinkle, viii. 240
Advertising, v. 196
Advertising, vii. 68
Advice in Purchasing a Horse, iii. 14
Advice to Young Ladies, ix. . 205
Advices to Settlers in New South Wales, vii. 182
Advices, Useless, viii. . . . 21
Advisers, ix. 332
Aërial Poison of Drawing-Rooms, xii. 95
Aërial Voyage to Nassau, vii. 347
Affections, Tableaux of the, vii. 349
Affghan Captives, xii. . . . 157
Affghanistan, Masson on, xi. . 316
Africa, Brisson's Captivity in, ii. 279
Africa, Discoveries in, ii. . 171
Africa, Landing in, ii. . . 368
Africa, Ramble in, ii. . . 335
Africa, South, Boors of, xi. . 404
Africa, South, Moffat on, xi. 270
African Emigration, v. . . 136
African Travelling, iii. . . 157
Agassiz on Glaciers, ix. . 338
Age and Size of Trees, viii. . 203
Age of Plants, vi. 230
Agriculture, Application of Chemistry to, xii. 63
Agriculture, Improvements in, viii. 189
Agriculture, Improvers of, ix. 360
Agriculture in America, xi. . 108
Agriculture in England, xii. 22
Agriculture, Scottish and Irish, ix. 92, 107
Agricultural Boys' School, vi. . 200
Agricultural Female Labourers, xii. 301, 309, 342
Agricultural Geology, xi. . 162
Agricultural Improvement, vi. 198
Agricultural School, vii. . 120
Ailsa Crag, vi. 352
Air, Necessity for, vii. . . 320
Air, Need for Pure, x. . . 335
Alain Chartier, Works of, x. 66
Alaster Mac Col, iv. . . . 373
Albania and Ali Pacha, ii. . 191
Albemarle, Anne Clarges, Duchess of, viii. 222
Albert at Woolwich, x. . . 129
Album, Comic, xii. . . . 31
Albums, vii. 212
Alchemy, viii. 403
Alcohol, ix. 199
Alcoran, Passage in the, v. . 176
Alderney and Serk, vi. . . 14
Alexandre the Ventriloquist, viii. 132
Alexandria, Notes on, ix. . 56
Alexandrine Column, ix. . 21
Alfred, xi. 242
Algiers, ii. 382
Algiers as She Is, v. . . 290
Algiers, by Mrs Broughton, viii. 147
Alicante, Few Days at, v. . 255
Aliments, Effects of, xii. . 106
All Hallow Even, xi. . . . 358
Allan na Sohp, ii. 14
Allgemeine Zeitung, viii. . 363
Alligator, Capture of an, xii. . 350
Alligator Hunt, i. 96
Alligators, iii. 190
Allotment System, iv. . . . 101
Almack's, vi. 125
Almanac, Companion to, ix. 411
Alpaca—Wool Trade, x. . . 292
Alphabet of Insects, i. . . 200
Alpnach, Lake of, xi. . . 228
Alpnach, Slide of, ii. . . 214
Alps, Sports on the, v. . . 78
Amateur Poets, xii. . . . 141
Ambassador in China, xii. . 30
America, Absence of Local Attachments in, x. . . . 411
America, Buckingham on, x. 18
America, Anticipations of Discovery of, iii. 223, 253
America, Deer-Hunting in, ii. 90
America, Dickens on, xi. . 163
America, Farming in, vii. . 340, 358
America, Frenchman in, xii. 207
America, Indian Antiquities of, ii. 363
America, Irish in, x. . . . 374
America, Murray on, viii. . 171
America, Prospects of, x. . 235, 250
America, Schools and Teachers in, v. 144
America, Simpson's Discoveries on the North Coast of, xii. 277, 292
America, Slavery in, xii. . . 151
America, Statistics of, xii. . 119
America, Steamboat Losses in, ix. 109
America, Supposed Discovery of, by Madoc, vi. 410
America, Tradesman's Account of, xi. 382
America, Weavers in, xi. . . 407
America, Western States—
West Pennsylvania, ii. . 364
Ohio, ii. 381
Indiana, ii. 405
America, Women in, viii. . 357
American Agriculturists, x. 376
American Agriculturists, xi. . 104
American Anti-Slavery Societies, xi. 116
American Bank-Notes, xi. . 260
American Bear Chase, xi. . 46
American Conversation, xii. . 48
American Cotton, ix. . . . 379
American Curiosity, xi. . . 413
American Currency, xii. . . 40
American Eagle, iii. . . . 6
American Enterprise, i. . 335
American Forest on Fire, iv. . 126
American Heads, ix. . . . 319
American Hunt, i. 191
American Impostor, ix. . 75
American Improvement, viii. . 303
American Indians, xi. . . 19, 39
American Indians, State of, x. 290
American Lake, Discharging of, vii. 196
American Literature, vi. . . 372
American Lumberers, i. . 134
American Newspaper Press, xi. 375
American Notes, Change for the, xii. 237
American Officials, viii. . 384
American Original, ii. . . 190
American Passenger Pigeons, i. 54
American Poets, vii. . . . 191
American Scene, i. . . . 303
American Scenery, viii. . . 76
American Ship in Egypt, vi. 78
American Slave-Trade, viii. . 206
American Slavery, vi. . . 167
American Slavery, vii. . . 109
American Slaves, iii. . . . 84
American State Prisons, ii. . 315
American Steamers, vii. . 285
American Tradition, i. . . 180
American War, Adventure in the, vii. 343
American War, Story of the, xi. 72
Americans, Habits of the, ii. . 72
Americans, Retort of the, vi. . 222
Americans, Suspiciousness of, xi. 51
Amistad Captives, xi. . . . 180
Amphitheatres, Equestrian, xi. 388
Amputation in the Mesmeric Sleep, xi. 415
Amsterdam, vii. . . . 357, 365
Amsterdam, Funerals at, v. . 14
Amusement, Necessity of, vi. 204
Amusement, Popular, vii. . 334
Amusements for the People, viii. 302
Amusements, Popular, xii. . 335
Amusements of the Learned, i. 407
Amusements at Margate, ii. . 155
Amusements at Melton, iv. . 166
Anacreon, the Poet, x. . . 214
Anagrams, i. 332
Anagrams, xi. 84
Analogy betwixt Animals and Vegetables, iii. . . 274, 290
Anatomical Study, xi. . . 176
Ancestry, Pride of, xii. . . 387
Ancient Cements, xi. . . 314
Ancient City Discovered, vi. . 200
Ancient Empires of Mexico and Peru, iv. 253
Ancient Processions, v. . 382
Ancient Style of Living, iii. . 44
Ancient Vessels, i. . . . 256
Ancients, Sayings of the, ii. . 200
Andersonian Institution, vi. 394
Andorre, Republic of, i. . . 400
Andryane's Narrative, vii. . 309
Andryane's Narrative, ix. 159, 166
Anecdote of the Flogging Times, xii. 341
Anecdotes of Circumstantial Evidence—See Circumstantial Evidence.
Anecdotes, Indian, viii. . 341
Anecdotes of Distressed Females, viii. 370
Anecdotes of Foote, viii. . 404
Anecdotes of the Origin of Words—
First Article, vi. . . . 261
Second Article, vi. . . . 277
Third Article, vi. . . . 302
Fourth Article, vi. . . . 330
Fifth Article, vi. . . . 361
Sixth Article, vii. . . . 26
Seventh Article, vii. . . 71
Eighth Article—Names, vii. . 136
Ninth Article—Names, vii. 159
Tenth Article, vii. . . . 222
Eleventh Article—Names, vii. 239
Twelfth Article—Names, vii. 274
Thirteenth Article—Names, vii. 302
Anecdotes, Scottish, i. 76, 117, 126
Anecdotes of the Shepherd's Dog, i. 241
Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott, i. 96
340, 373
Anecdotes of Travelling, vii. . 300
Anecdotes of Turenne, ix. . 96
Anecdotes of the Waterloo Campaign, x. 271
Angler's Recollections, v. . 74
Anglers, Column for, i. . . 36
Angelo, Michael, v. . . . 29
Angling—
Bait Fishing, iv. . . . 194
Flies, iv. 15
Fly Fishing, iv. . . . 127
Lochs, iii. 371
Rivers, iii. 357
Tackle, iii. 390
Anglo-Saxon Writers, xi. . 242
Anglo-Saxons, Superstitions of, ix. 43
Animal Cotton, viii. . . . 347
Animal Electricity, viii. 117, 124, 131
Animal Heat, vi. . . . 24, 406
Animal Intellectuality, ix. . 156
Animal Kingdom, Study of, vii. 216
Animal Mechanics, iii. . . 409
Animal Painter, Howe the, vii. 323
Animal Teacher, i. . . . 340
Animal and Vegetable Life, i. 383
Animal Vitality, ii. . . . 248
Animals, Antipathy to, ii. . 75
Animals, Changes in, vii. . 247
Animals, Contrivances of, vii. 72
Animals, Cruelty to, ix. . . 136
Animals, Destruction of, viii. 64
Animals' Footprints on Stones, vi. 62
Animals, Habits of, ix. . . 18
Animals, Hybernation of, viii. . 394
Animals, Infusory, vii. 386, 395, 410
Animals, Laws Against, ix. . 69
Animals, Nervous System of, vii. 74
Animals, Parasitical, xi. . 234, 275
Animals, Pouched, vii. . . 226
Animals, Power of, ii. . . 370
Animals, Regeneration of Parts in, xii. 278
Animals, Strange Classes of, iii. 27
Animals, Travelling Powers of, xii. 381
Animals in Timber or Stone, viii. 34
Animals, Uses of, v. . . . 36
Animalcule, Coral, xii. . . 146
Animalcules, iii. 161
Annals of the Poor, i. . . 115
Annals of the Poor, iii. . . 253
Annals of the Poor, ix. . . 20
Annuals, the, iii. . . . 333
Annuals, the, viii. . . . 383
Annuities and Assurances, x. 41
Annuities for the Working-Classes, iii. 402
Annuities, Purchase of, viii. 388
Annuity Calculations, viii. . 300
Anonymous Writing, v. . . 197
Anonymous Writing, ix. . . 4
Ant-Lion, Contrivances of the, v. 215
Anthropophagi, or Men-Eaters, vii. 390
Anticipations of the Discovery of America, iii. 90
Anti-Duelling Society in Belgium, viii. 391
Anti-Hebrew Epidemic, ix. . 354
Antipathies, iii. 386
Antiquaries, Word on, ix. . 149
Antiquities, Egyptian, viii. 90, 125, 178, 276
Antiquities, Egyptian, x. . . 372
Antiquities, National, xi. . 260
Antiquity, iv. 221
Antiquity, Relic of, x. . . 7
Antiquity, Scraps from, ii. . 355
Antoinette, Queen Marie, x. 239
Anton's Retrospect, ix. . . 315
Ants in South America, vi. . 39
Antwerp, viii. 69
Antwerp, x. 369
Ape and Orang, viii. . . . 375
Apocrypha, the, ii. . . . 182
Appetite for Food, iii. . . 323
Applauding Machine, xi. . . 261
April, ii. 104
Arabia, Horses of, x. . . . 38
Arabs in France, viii. . . 116
Arabs, Funeral Ceremonies of, ii. 96
Arago's Life of Watt, viii. . . 317
Ararat, Ascent of, vii. . . 62
Arc, Joan of, xi. 411
Archery, i. 16, 24
Archie Trumbull, iii. . . 133
Archipelago, Pirates in the, ii. 243
Architecture of the Heavens, vi. 210
Architecture of the Human Body, i. 239
Architecture, Old English, i. . 395
Arctic Regions, Discoveries in the, vii. 154
Areopagus, Scene at the, xi. . 403
Arethusa, the, ii. 75
Argentine Republic, Chief of, x. 36
Ariosto, ii. 338
Aristocracy, Fast Men of the, xii. 55
Aristocracy of the Skin, iv. . 232
Aristotle, Copernicus, and Galileo, iii. 250
Arithmetical Amusements, i. 247
Arithmetical Calculators, vi. 68
Arithmetical Puzzles, ix. . . 128
Arkwright, the late Mr, xii. . 192
Armorial Mottoes, iv. . . . 8
Arnott's Stove, vii. . . . 93
Art of Listening, vii. . . . 79
Art of Navigation, iv. . . 98
Art of Paper-Making, iv. . . 119
Art of Printing, i. 10
Art of Self-Examination, viii. 277
Artesian Well of Grenoble, x. 221
Artesian Wells, iv. . . . 291
Artesian Wells, vii. . . . 242
Artificial Drinking Usages, v. 141
Artificial Light and Vision, ix. 130
Artificial Memory, i. . . . 415
Arts and Artisans, viii. . 148, 154
Arts and Sciences, Exhibitions of, ix. 29
Arts, Origin of Useful, vii. . 231
Ascent of Ararat, vii. . . . 62
Ascent of Mont Blanc, iv. . . 286
Ascent of Sugar-Loaf Rock, vi. 156
Ascent of the Peter Botte Mountain, iii. 71
Ascent of the Pic du Midi, viii. 362
Ascent of the Vignemale, viii. 158
Asphaltic Cement, vi. . . . 299
Ashmun, Governor, x. . . . 46
Ass and the Mule, ii. . . . 415
Assam Tea, ix. 2
Assassins, History of the, ii. 219
Association of Emigrants, x. . 34
Associations, Joint-Stock, xii. 39
Ass, Patience of the, v. . . 127
Astoria, Irving's, vi. . . . 265
Astrology, v. 273
Astrology, viii. 379
Astronomy—Nichol's Architecture of the Heavens, vi. . 210
Asylum for the Blind in Glasgow, vii. 276
Ataman of the Cossacks, vii. . 282
Athens of America, viii. . . 12
Atherton, Miles, i. 238
Atholl's Plantations, Duke of, v. 54
Atlantic and Pacific, Junction of the, viii. 315
Atlantic, Currents of the, iv. . 60
Atlantic, Steam-Navigation of the, vii. 172
Atmosphere of Cities, ix. . . 37
Atmosphere, the, iv. . . . 396
Atmosphere, State of the, vii. . 2
Atmospheric Illusions in India, v. 151
Atmospherical Illusions, iv. . 302
Atomics, Theory of, xii. . . 167
Attendance in Shops, Hours of, vii. 396
Anxieties of Delayed Expectation, iii. 79
Auctions, v. 196
Audubon, i. 77
August, Twelfth of, i. . . . 221
Augustan Age of English Poetry, vi. 365
Aurora Borealis, i. . . . 341
Australia, Bower-Bird of, xi. . 355
Australia, Convicts in, ix. . 250
Australia, Emigration to South, vii. 229
Australia, Mitchell's Work on, vii. 292
Australia, Notices Respecting, x. 22
Australia, South, ix. . . . 100
Australia, South, xii. . . . 246
Australia, South, Progress of, x. 325
Australia, Travels in, x. . . 71
Australia, Western, xii. . . 56
Australian Emigrant's Impressions, viii. 333
Australian Expeditions of Governor Grey, x. . . . 395, 406
Australian Settler, Letter of, ix. 21
Australian Tour by Russel, ix. 133
Austria, Kohl in, xii. . . . 215
Austria, Military Frontier of, xii. 242
Austria, Turnbull on, ix. . . 125
Author of the Pleasures of Hope, vi. 212
Authors, Imprisonment of, ii. 264
Authors, Peculiarities of, i. . 117
Authors and Publishers, vii. . 197
Authors and Publishers, Suggestion to, v. 109
Authors, Conversation of, xii. 316
Automatons, v. 292
Avalanche, House overwhelmed by, vii. 160
Avarice, Anecdotes of, iv. . . 55
Avon, Perils of the Ship, ix. . 219
Ayr, Account of, vii. . . . 15
Ayrshire Sculptor, i. . . . 287
Babbage's Calculating Machine, iii. 240
Babbage's Observations on Time, vi. 216
Babbage on Machinery, i. . 220
Babes in the Woods, xi. . . 215
Baboons, i. 408
Backwoodsman, Letter from a, iii. 40
Badajos, Storming of, i. . . 215
Baden-Baden, x. . . 396, 490
Baden-Baden, xi. 13
Baden-en-Suisse, xi. . . . 30
Bagdad, Wellsted on, ix. . 210
Bagdad, Pestilence of, xii. . 360
Bagpipe, Traditions of, i. . 195
Bagpiper in Tottenham Court Road, vi. 60
Bakers, vi. 341
Baker's Daughter, xii. . . 165
Baking, Early, v. 76
Balderstone, Incident à la, viii. 277
Ball of Blacks in Guiana, ix. . 86
Ballads, Old, v. 153
Ballantyne-Scott Controversy, viii. 309
Ballater, ii. 212
Balloon, Voyage in a, iii. . 230
Balloon Voyage to Nassau, vii. 347
Baltic, Letters from the, x. . 390
Baltic, Russian Provinces on the, xii. 66
Ban de la Roche, Women of, xii. 387
Bank, Hammersley's, ix. . . 351
Bank Mob, xi. 393
Bank of Scotland, vi. . . . 35
Banking, Hints on, vii. . . 12
Banking Institutions, i. . . 161
Bank-Notes of America, xi. . 290
Bannockburn, Battle of, ii. . 15
Baranoff, Carousals of Count, vii. 247
Barbadoes, Hurricane at, viii. 221
Barbara S——, iv. 318
Barbarous Amusements of the Romans, iv. 85
Barber-Surgeons of Paris, x. . 122
Barclay's Tour, xi. . . . 108
Bargain-Making of the Americans, v. 412
Barnacle, the, ix. 300
Barometer, v. 43
Barometer, xi. 90
Barometer, Marine, ix. . . 27
Barring Out, viii. 190
Barrow on Lombardy, x. . . 278
Basket-Making, xi. . . . 135
Basle, xi. 30
Baseelin, Poems of, x. . . 65
Bastile, the, iv. 28
Baths for Workmen, ix. . . 15
Battersea Workhouse, Visit to, x. 29
Battle of a Bear and Alligator, vi. 279
Battle of Flodden, iii. . . 214
Battle of Otterbourne, i. . 318
Battle Scene at Talavera, x. . 70
Battle Scenes, ix. 94
Bazaars of Constantinople, iv. . 412
Beads, St Cuthbert's, xii. . 30
Bear-Hunting, ii. 136
Bear-Hunting in Tennessee, iii. 325
Beard, the, xii. 196
Beau Brummell, vi. . . . 250
Beaumont on Digestion, vii. . 234
Beauties of Nature, v. . . 53
Beavers, vii. 205
Beckner, Velney, xi. . . . 392
Bede, xi. 242
Bee Hunt, iv. 247
Beer Drinkers, v. 111
Bees, Honey, ii. 343
Bees in Summer, v. . . . 183
Bees, Observations on, v. . . 67
Bees, on the Culture of, iii. . 24, 31
Beet-Root Sugar, viii. . . 292
Begbie, William, vii. . . . 173
Beggar at Barrier de Passy, v. 103
Beggar of Algiers, v. . . . 168
Beggar's Dish, i. 27
Beggars and Sorners, v. . . 205
Beginners, Hints to, xii. . . 88
Beginnings, Small, xii. . . 112
Behind the Scenes, xii. . . 31
Belgian Anti-Duelling Club, viii. 391
Belgian Currency, viii. . . 140
Belgian Railways, x. . . . 93
Belgium, vi. 102
Belgium, viii. . . . 45, 53, 60
Belhaven, Lord, xi. . . . 231
Belief, Locke's Confession of, i. 50
Bell on Circassia, ix. . . 340
Bell-Ringing and Bonfires, vii. 239
Bell-Rock Lighthouse, ii. . 78
Bell-Wires, Mode of Hanging, ix. 284
Bells, xii. 148
Bellay, Du, xi. 91
Belleau-De, xi. 91
Benevolence, Exemplary, viii. 212
Benevolence of Jews, v. . . 289
Benevolence, Self-Denying, xii. 127
Benevolent Experiment, x. . 280
Benevolent and the Unfortunate, v. 412
Benmuichdhui, ii. 100
Bennett's Whaling Voyage, ix. 196
Bentham, i. 382
Beranger's Poetry, vi. . 110, 199
Beranger's Poetry, vii. . 23, 118
Berghem the Painter, v. . . 51
Berlin, Sketch of, iv. . . . 300
Bernard, the Great St, viii. . 78
Bernardin St Pierre's Visitors, viii. 198
Berne, xi. 101
Bertha's Journal, xii. . . 87
Bethune, Life of John, x. . . 160
Betting at Newmarket, vi. . 108
Betty's Marriage, x. . . . 358
Bety Amboe, xi. 291
Beyrout—the Druses, ix. . . 375
Bianconi's Cars, xii. . . . 336
Bible—See Literary History of the Bible.
Billard in the Well, viii. . . 103
Billy White, vii. 287
Bird and Beast Animal, vi. . 275
Bird Catcher and his Canary, vi. 62
Bird-Nesting in the Southern Ocean, ii. 295
Bird of Washington, ii. . . 86
Birds, iv. 123
Birds of Britain—
Uses of, iv. 151
Wild and in Cage, iv. . . 70
Rapacious, v. 339
Birds, Language of, ii. . . 44
Birds, Migration of, i. . . 415
Birmingham Manufacturers, i. 183
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, viii. 347
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, ix. 352
Biscuit, the, i. 151
Bisset, the Animal Teacher, i. 340
Bituminous Lakes, x. . . . 194
Bizzare Fables, xi. . . . 235
Black and Hutton, v. . . . 312
Black Chiefs of Hayti, vii. . 55
Black Death, x. 11
Black-Hole of Calcutta, ii. . 62
Blackbird, an Indian Chief, vi. 363
Blacket, Joseph, ii. . . . 190
Blamire's Poems, xi. . . . 238
Bleedings, Predisposition to, xi. 115
Blendenhall, Shipwreck of, v. 252
Blessing of Literature, iv. . . 391
Blind Asylum of Glasgow, vii. 276
Blind Fiddlers, vi. . . . 109
Blind, Institutions for the, iv. 20
Blind Poets, ix. 389
Blind Road-Surveyor, ix. . . 149
Blindness Removed, vii. . . 211
Blood, Showers of, i. . . . 46
Bloodhound, vi. 111
Bloodhound in Florida, ix. . 256
Blue-Beard, Original of, x. . 311
Board and Education, Cheap, x. 221
Boarding-House, by Boz, v. . 63
Boast of Knowledge, vi. . . 15
Boat Adventure, iii. . . . 264
Boatman of Pentland Firth, viii. 312
Boccaccio, ii. 334
Body, Incombustibility of the Human, vii. 284
Bohemian Fortune-Teller, iv. 111
Bone Manure, vi. 55
Bonnet-Makers of Stewarton, v. 142
Bonnycastle on the Canadas, x. 332, 350
Bons-Mots of Other Days, ix. . 376
Boodhism, ix. 110
Book of Mormon, xi. . . . 330
Book Dedications xii. . . . 257
Book Puffing a Century ago, iv. 52
Books, Cleaning and Preserving, iv. 55

PAGE
Book of Proverbs, iii. 377
Book Trade of Germany, v. 238
Books, Favourite, xii. 225
Books in the Olden Times, vi. 208
Bookselling before the Invention of Printing, iii. 361
Bookselling in America, ix. 116
Boomerang, vi. 367
Border Antiquities, by Sir Walter Scott, iii. 378
Border Prophecy, ii. 69
Border Thieves, i. 184
Bore, Entomological, iii. 60
Borgias, the, xii. 99
Boring for Water, iii. 210
Borrow's Adventures in Spain, xii. 43
Boston, the American Athens, viii. 12
Boswell, Fugitive Writings of James, viii. 398
Boswell, Poetry of Sir Alexander, ix. 8
Botanical Periodicals, x. 300
Botanical Pursuits, iv. 199
Bothariams, iv. 141
Bothy System, xii. 111
Boulogne, Incident at, xi. 267
Boundary Line between England and Scotland, x. 307
Boundary, Scottish, i. 304
Bounty, Mutiny of the, iv. 157
Bourbonnais, the, xii. 99
Bourdeaux, i. 361
Bouts Rimés, ix. 213
Bowditch, the late Dr, viii. 128
Bowed Joseph, ii. 202
Bower-Bird of Australia, xi. 355
Box-Seat Man, xi. 157
Box Tunnel, the Great, viii. 234
Boys—See Columns for Young People.
Boy's Country Book, viii. 68
Boys, Ought they to Learn Latin? xi. 239
Boys, School for Reclaiming, xi. 407
Boyse, Samuel, viii. 365
Boz, Sketches by, v. 43
Bradford the Innkeeper, ix. 39
Brahmin's Prophecy, viii. 277
Brain, its Condition in Early Life, iv. 258
Braw Weaver, vii. 388
Bray's Switzerland, x. 63
Brazil, i. 210
Brazil, Diamond Mines of, ii. 302
Breakfasts, xii. 61
Bretten, Dog of, ix. 96
Breweries, London Porter, vii. 405
Bridgeman, Laura, x. 194
Bridgeman, Laura, Deaf and Dumb and Blind, ix. 240
Bridges of London and Westminster, iii. 28
Bridges of Suspension, viii. 111
Brigham, Extracts from Dr, iv. 234, 262, 278, 302, 351
Bringing Out, iii. 348
Brisson's Captivity in Africa, ii. 279
Britain, Population Returns of 1841, xii. 354
Britain, Shores of, i. 260
British Association, vi. 322
British Association at Glasgow—
Its External Features, ix. 313
Illustrations of the Condition of the Poor, ix. 323
Exhibition of Models and Manufactures, ix. 333
Section of Geology, ix. 338
Section of Mathematics and General Physics, ix. 347
Section of Chemistry and Mineralogy, ix. 358
The New Mechanical Power from Electro-Magnetism, &c., ix. 374
British Association at Manchester—
An Experiment in Spade Husbandry, xi. 229
Relation of Factory Labour to Disease and Mortality, xi. 244
British Colonies, i. 168
British Fisheries, xi. 279
British Foot Regiments, i. 304
British and French Sea-Fight, i. 13
British History, Wade's, viii. 245
British Iron Trade, i. 341
British Museum, iii. 12, 42
British Museum, vii. 381
British Museum, xi. 125
British Museum, xii. 175
British Silk Manufacture, i. 309
British Zoophytes, vii. 285
Brittany, Jottings in, x. 139, 179
Brittany, Trollope's, ix. 220
Britton, Thomas, vii. 60
Brodie, a Fireside Tale, vii. 213
Brock, vii. 373
Broken Language, vii. 226
Broken Windows, v. 198
Brooch of Lorn, viii. 66
Brothers, the Mad Prophet, x. 380
Brothers, the Three, iv. 62
Brougham, New Work of Lord, viii. 59
Broughton on Algiers, viii. 147
Brown People of Jamaica, iv. 349
Brown's Theory of Atomics, xii. 187
Bruce Castle, Day at, xii. 213
Bruce, King of Scotland, ii. 135
Bruce, Michael, vi. 253
Brunell's Case, ix. 39
Brunnens of Nassau, viii. 29
Brunswick Theatre, Fall of the, vii. 198
Brussels, viii. 53
Buccaneers, the, ii. 335
Buchanan, Land of, ii. 346
Buchanan, Poetry of, ix. 204
Buckhaven, ii. 363
Buckingham Palace, x. 349
Buckingham on America, x. 18, 233, 253
Buckland on Agriculture, ix. 323
Buffalo Hunting, vii. 20
Buffaloes of Texas, x. 181
Bugs (Terror by Night), iv. 46
Bull-Fights, i. 189
Bull-Fight at Madrid, xi. 143
Burckhardt's Travels, x. 133
Burdett, Sir Francis, i. 61
Burghal Regulations, Old, ix. 341
Burial Ceremony, i. 316
Burial Fancies, i. 269
Burial-Grounds in London, viii. 350
Burke and his Son, v. 366
Burnes on Cabool, xi. 178
Burning of Frendraught, iv. 161
Burning of a Russian Theatre, xii. 104
Burning Widows in India, i. 175
Burning of Wildgoose Lodge, vi. 216
Burning Ship, vi. 356
Burns, Robert, vi. 345
Burns, Robert, viii. 405
Burns, Correspondence with Clarinda, xii. 352
Burns, French Translation of, xii. 152
Burns, Genius of, x. 37
Burns, Heroines of, viii. 33, 49, 62
Burns, Land of, ii. 9, 305, 321
Burns, Original Anecdotes Regarding, i. 160
Burns, Politics of, ix. 196
Burns—Real Fame, i. 213
Burns's "Jolly Beggars," i. 9
Burns's Sister, Subscription for, xi. 328
Burying Grounds of Paris, vii. 99
Burying, Improvements in, vi. 54
Bush, Notes of a Residence in the, by a Lady—
Introduction—Going to Settlement, xi. 179
Commencement of Bush Life—Melbourne, xi. 179
Return to the Station—Dairy Management—Anecdotes of the Country, xi. 198
Anecdotes of the Country—Mode of Living—Removal to Melbourne, xi. 198
Farm near Melbourne—Conclusion, xi. 204
Butter, Making and Salting of, vii. 263
Butterflies, ii. 330
Butterflies, v. 59
Buxton on Slave-Trading, viii. 101
Byng, Admiral, vii. 148
Byron's Narrative of the Wager, viii. 396
Cabool, Burnes on, xi. 178
Cabot, Sebastian, ix. 59
Caerlaverock, Parish of, v. 86
Caffre Chief, vii. 22
Cage Birds, iv. 70
Cagliostro, Count, xi. 102
Cagots, Sketch of the, iv. 319
Cairn, Nichol Muschet's, vii. 331
Cakes and Ale, xi. 110
Calais to Paris, iii. 316
Calculating Boys, vi. 68
Calculations of Napoleon, vii. 240
Calculations Respecting the Light of a Candle, vii. 40
Calcutta, v. 242
Calcutta, Black Hole of, ii. 62
Calcutta, Recollections of, viii. 352
Calderwood Castle, ii. 64
Calderwood's Trip to the Continent, xi. 165
Caleb Balderstone Incident, viii. 277
Calico-Printing, iv. 90
California, Emigration to, x. 245
California, Work on, viii. 171
Calves, Maltreatment of, xi. 205
Camel, the, iv. 106
Camel, the, x. 336
Cameleon, v. 15
Cameron, Sir Ewen, xi. 373
Cameronian Highlanders, i. 234
Camilla Colville, ix. 375
Campaign, My First, ix. 304
Campbell, Black Hugh, ix. 337
Canada, xi. 376
Canada, Emigration to, xi. 159
Canada, Letter from, ii. 160, 167, 383
Canada, Life in, i. 200
Canada, Logan on, vii. 5
Canada, Particulars Regarding, iv. 118
Canada, a Township of Upper, x. 160
Canada, Travelling in, ii. 319
Canada, Upper, i. 169
Canada, Who should go to, iv. 21
Canadas in 1841, x. 332, 350
Canadas, Climate of, i. 215
Canadian Emigrant's Letter, ix. 223
Canadian Emigration, x. 34
Canadian Field-Sports, iii. 167
Canadian Gleanings, v. 38
Canadian Lumberers, vii. 360
Canadian Lumberers, x. 360
Canadian Press, iii. 254
Canadian Scene, xii. 79
Canadian Sports and Pastimes, v. 223
Canadian Trader, Adventure of a, viii. 307
Canadian Winter, iii. 407
Canal Transit, Locomotive, viii. 351
Canals in the United States, iv. 201
Canaris, a Greek Hero, vi. 136
Candle, Calculations Respecting a, vii. 40
Candles, New Kind of, viii. 20, 100
Canning, Recollections of, ix. 45
Cannon, Improved, vi. 80
Canonbie, Parish of, v. 86
Canongate of Edinburgh, ii. 223
Canterbury, Visit to, ix. 369
Caoutchouc, ix. 294
Cape Cottage, x. 115
Cape, Phenomenon at the, vii. 383
Capercailzie, the, iii. 406
Capillary Attraction, iv. 86
Capital, ix. 162
Capital of the Highlands, ii. 306
Capital Punishments, v. 378
Captain Back's Expedition, v. 307
Captain Cross, v. 312
Captain Jackson, iv. 19
Captain X——, iv. 51
Captain's Whiskers, v. 231
Capture of an Alligator, xii. 350
Cards, Origin of, vi. 136
Carleton's Tales, x. 203
Carlisle, Railway from, ix. 173
Carlyle and his Writings, xii. 37
Carolan the Irish Bard, vi. 380
Carousals of Count Baranoff, vii. 247
Carpet Weaving, xii. 167
Carpets, Improvement in, vii. 189
Carrara, Marble Quarries of, xii. 274
Carrera, the Chief, x. 236
Carrier Pigeons, v. 166
Carse of Gowrie, Gossip on, ix. 260
Cartel, the, vii. 349
Cartoons and Fresco-Painting, xii. 203
Cases of Blindness Removed, vii. 211
Cashmere Shawls, vii. 302
Casting of Statues in Metal, v. 299
Cat, Natural History of the, iii. 68
Catacombs of Paris, xi. 18
Cataract, v. 306
Catherine of Russia, vi. 29
Cattin's Work on the Indians, xi. 19, 39
Cats, vi. 245
Cats in Hindostan, viii. 214
Catullus, Life of, xi. 227
Cattle, Tame and Wild, viii. 162, 174
Caunter and Daniell's Annual, vii. 356
Causes Celebres, Stories from the, vii. 151, 196, 255
Causes of Differences in Wages, ix. 194
Causes of National Greatness, v. 279
Cave of Castleton, viii. 86
Cave Temples in the East, v. 13
Cavern, Kentucky, ii. 256
Cavern Temples of Elora, i. 280
Celebrated and Curious Clocks, v. 63
Celebrated Trees, iii. 2
Cement, Asphaltic, vii. 299
Cements, Ancient, xi. 314
Cemeteries, Mrs Loudon on, x. 294
Cenci, the, xii. 133
Census, the, x. 410
Central America, x. 265, 296, 390
Century, Anecdotes of Last, viii. 404
Ceremonies in New Zealand, ix. 362
Cetaceous Animals—the Whale—Whalefisheries, iv. 292
Ceylon, Adventures in, xii. 250
Ceylon, Elephants in, x. 119
Ceylon, Forbes's, ix. 150
Ceylon Sport, ix. 335
Chalenor, Mrs, xii. 40, 349
Chamber of Deputies in France, viii. 227
Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, xi. 320
Chambers's Educational Course, iv. 336
Chambers's Educational Course, xi. 104
Chambers's Educational Course, xii. 56
Chambers's Information for the People, x. 36
Chambers's Edinburgh Journal—
Editor's Address, i. 1
Unparalleled Success, ii. 1, 296
Progress and Prospects, iii. 1
Mechanism of, iv. 1
Increased Circulation, &c., v. 1
Editorial Notice, vi. 8
Leading Feature, &c., vii. 8
General Diffusion, viii. 8
Originality of, ix. 260
Editorial Note, xii. 123
Alteration of Size, xii. 400
Chambers's People's Editions, xi. 272
Chambers's Soirées—
June, 1839, viii. 120
July, 1840, ix. 230
July, 1841, x. 231
June, 1843, xii. 197
Chameleon, v. 15
Chamouni, xi. 266
Chandeliers, x. 196
Change for the American Notes, xii. 237
Changes in Animals, vii. 247
Changes of Level in the Earth's Surface, ix. 61
Channing on Hard Work, ix. 168
Channing on Party Spirit, viii. 64
Chaptal, the Chemist, vii. 69
Chapter on Epigrams, viii. 207
Chapter for Gardeners, v. 262
Chapter for the Industrious, ii. 358
Chapter of Political Economy, iii. 267
Chapter on Sophisms, xi. 35
Chapter on Trees, iv. 317
Chapter for the Working-Classes, ii. 278
Character of Fish, i. 172
Characteristic Letters, xii. 312
Characteristics of Uncivilised Nations, iv. 378
Characters, iv. 231
Characters of London, Odd—See Odd London Characters of Former Times.
Charities, English, xii. 70
Charles I., Opening of the Coffin of, iii. 227
Charles d'Eon de Beaumont, iv. 261
Charles and George, v. 382
Charles Lamb, iv. 66
Charles O'Mally, Story from, ix. 200
Charles the Second's Escapes, vii. 122
Charles Stuart, Widow of, i. 351
Charlie, Tradition of Black, vii. 311
Charming away Diseases, iv. 342
Chase at Sea, ix. 367
Chat in Travellers' Room, iii. 116
Chatham Islands, x. 267
Chatsworth, x. 76
Cheap Food, xii. 232
Cheap Publications, ii. 128
Cheapness, v. 369
Chelsea, ii. 106
Chemical Discovery, New, x. 229
Chemist, Young, ii. 218, 234, 266, 299
Chemistry, Application of, to Agriculture, xii. 63
Chemistry, by Dr Reid, v. 138, 158
Chemistry, Glasgow Section of, ix. 358
Chemistry, Liebig's Animal, xi. 253, 262
Chemistry of Nature, vi. 330
Child's Letters, Mrs, xii. 358
Childhood, iii. 207
Children, City-pent, xii. 87
Children, Imitation in, vi. 126
Children, Training of, vi. 294
Children of the Wilds, xi. 50
Chile, Travels in, i. 319
Chilion, xi. 150
Chimney Swallows, iv. 238
Chimney Sweepers, vi. 264
Chimney-Sweeping Interest, x. 93
Chimneys, i. 307
Chimneys, Observations on, vi. 290
China, i. 223
China, Ambassador in, xii. 30
China, Embassies to, iii. 111
China, Russian Intercourse with, xii. 78
Chinese Breakfast, xi. 199
Chinese Character, xii. 232
Chinese Collection, xi. 365
Chinese Education, xii. 64
Chinese Language, xi. 217
Chinese Sketches, vii. 310
Chinese Superstitions, x. 125
Chit-Chat, Weekly, xii. 344, 352, 360, 376, 388, 392, 400
Cholera, i. 6, 29
Cholera, iv. 407
Christ's Hospital, xi. 44
Christian Nimmo, vii. 283
Christianity, Improvement of Mankind by, i. 127
Christianity and Paganism, i. 217
Christopher Snub, xi. 191
Churchyards, English, viii. 340
Cigars, xi. 266
Cincinnati, vii. 60
Cinque Ports, v. 310
Cipher Writing, ii. 32
Circassia, Bell on, ix. 349
Circassian Scene, x. 50
Circumstances Favourable to Manufactures, vi. 38
Circumstantial Evidence—
Discovery and Punishment of Murder, i. 41
Its Dangers, ii. 300
Convictions—First Case, vi. 55
—— Second Case, vi. 127
—— Third Case, vi. 175
—— Fourth Case, vi. 319
—— Fifth Case, viii. 154
Anecdotes of, viii. 254
The Shop Boy, &c., viii. 412
Bradford the Innkeeper, ix. 39
Geddely's Case, &c, ix. 87
Harrison and the Perrys, xi. 235
Lyons Courier, xi. 366
Cities, v. 44
Cities, Atmosphere of, ix. 37
Citizen Jaffray, iv. 301
City of the Caliphs, ix. 210
City-pent Children, xii. 87
Civilisation, Ancient and Modern, vi. 276
Civilisation in the East, vi. 194
Civilisation in the East, xi. 343
Civilisation, its Influence, iii. 196
Civilising Influences of Commerce, viii. 127
Clan Macgregor, vii. 348
Clans Chattan and Kay, iii. 95
Clare, the Poet, x. 92
Clarges, Nan, viii. 222
Clark on Consumption, v. 122
Clark on Climate, x. 213, 236
Classes, Higher and Lower, vii. 164
Classical Education, iv. 223
Classical Education, v. 49
Classical Learning, vi. 50
Classical School, View of, ix. 297
Classical Trifle, vi. 39
Classical Toys and Games, xii. 129
Clean Fireside, iv. 192
Cleaning and Preserving Books, iv. 55
Cleanliness, i. 133
Cleanliness, on, iii. 303
Clearing of a Settler, vii. 312
Clergyman in the Bush, v. 38
Clerical Economics, xi. 140
Clever People, Hints to, iii. 156
Clever Retort of the Americans, vi. 222
Cliffords, the, xii. 341
Climate, v. 178
Climate, Italian and British, i. 244
Climate of North America, iv. 405
Clock Pedlar, iii. 30
Clocks, v. 63
Cloth Halls at Leeds, v. 391
Clothes'-Moth, ix. 167
Clowes' Printing-Office, ix. 94
Club-House, New Variety, xii. 376
Club-Houses, xii. 79
Club-Houses for Workmen, ix. 276
Clyde, Adventure on the, viii. 256
Clyde Steamers, iv. 308
Clyde, Trip on the, vii. 237
Coachman, Gentleman, vii. 319
Coal, i. 367
Coal, Maclaren on, viii. 75
Coal-Mine Accidents, ix. 71
Coal-Miners, Songs of the, viii. 330
Coal-Mines, Winning and Working, ix. 233
Coal-Pit, Fall into a, vii. 306
Coal-Pit Inundated in Belgium, vii. 174
Coalsium Pear, i. 388
Coat and Many Owners, ix. 214
Cobbett on Milk, i. 104
Coblentz, viii. 4
Cock of the Golfing Green, viii. 173
Cockburn, Mrs, iv. 357
Cockerill, William, iii. 64
Cockerills, the, viii. 165
Cocoa-Nut Tree, ii. 311
Coffee, Hints to Prepare, ix. 238
Coffee-Houses, Temperance, xi. 352
Coffee, Use of, vi. 262
Col Keltoch, iv. 373
Cold Bathing, vi. 215
Coleridge, xi. 67, 74
Colkittoch, i. 332
Colkittoch, Son of, i. 375
Collieries, Northern, xi. 194, 202, 222, 230
Colliers, Condition of, xi. 220
Cologne, vii. 406
Cologne, x. 381, 385
Colonies, British, i. 168
Colonies in Britain, Relics of, x. 300
Colonies, the New, x. 22
Colonisation, ix. 383
Colonisation Circular, xii. 183
Colonisation of New Zealand, vi. 362
Colony of Mettray, ix. 10
Colquhoun Grant, i. 198
Colter's Adventure, vi. 125
Columba and Iona, vii. 44
Columbia River, Adventure on the, iv. 299
Column for Country Gentlemen, i. 63
Column for Home, i. 159
Column for Housewives, i. 136
Column for Naturalists, i. 152
Column for Rural Economists, i. 175
Column for the Married, ix. 226
Column for the Mercantile Classes, i. 143
Column for the Studious and Scientific, i. 71
Columns for Anglers, i. 66; iv. 184
Columns for Cottagers—
Strawplait, ii. 319
Culture of Bees, iii. 24, 31
Cleanliness, iii. 303
Columns for Country People, i. 63; iii. 416
Columns for the Fancy, i. 32, 192, 255; iii. 144
Columns for Mothers—
Simple Remedies, i. 191
Treatment of Infants, i. 256
Politeness in Children, ii. 320
Training of Children, iv. 203
Columns for the Working Classes—
Results of Machinery—Strength of Iron—Mahogany—House Painting—Cutting Instruments, &c., i. 79, 80
On Saving Money, vi. 192
Columns for Young People—
Ants, ii. 320
Archery, i. 16, 94
Arithmetical Amusements, i. 247
Arithmetical Puzzles, ix. 188
Bees, i. 119
Birds, i. 392
Boat-Builders, ii. 352
Conciliation, iv. 56
Conduct, ii. 80
Cricket, i. 105
Domestic Economy, i. 408
Dress, i. 56
Duty of Self-Dependence, v. 301
Fashions, &c., i. 94
Forming Opinions, iv. 32
Fretful Little Lady, vi. 176
Gassendi, xi. 409
Good Manners, iv. 392
Honest Fisherman, iv. 79
Horace and Cicero, ii. 214
Gossamer Spiders, ii. 64
Insects, iii. 86
Letter from a Father, ii. 24
Mental Improvement, i. 159
Obedience to the Law, vi. 248
Opinion, iii. 409
Ovid and Virgil, ii. 194
Packman Boy, vi. 119
Personal Appearance, v. 8
Phædrus, Eutropius, and Nepos, ii. 174
Prejudices, iv. 288
Property, Labour, &c., vii. 262
Public Meetings, iv. 136
Rabbits, i. 48
Roman Poets, ii. 296
Sallust and Cæsar, ii. 196
Savings of Industry, x. 193
Selfish Boy, ix. 312
Self-Dependence, iii. 336
Self-Improvement, v. 192
Self-Knowledge, iv. 369
Slang Words, iv. 176
Spiders, ii. 368
Story of Margaret Ray, iv. 160
Story of the Farmer and the Soldier, iv. 272
Swimming, iii. 248
Traits of Character, x. 56
Two Sisters, ix. 216
Violence in Sports, &c., ii. 247
Widow and her Daughter, ii. 48
Young Hero, xi. 302
Combe on Infant Management, ix. 183
Combe on Insanity, xi. 126
Combe's Lectures on Education, iii. 19, 37, 66, 86, 106
Combinations, Effects of, vii. 173
Combustion, vii. 162
Concerts, vi. 152
Comet, the Coming, i. 241
Comets, i. 258
Comets, xii. 247
Comforts of an Iron-Gang, iv. 375
Comic Album, Scraps from, xii. 31
Comic Almanac, 1837, v. 407
Commerce of Indian Archipelago, vii. 34
Commerce, Nature of, ix. 262
Commercial Principle, ix. 63
Commercial Travellers, iv. 352
Commercial Travellers, xi. 5
Companion to the Almanac, ix. 411

PAGE
Compass, the, iv. 74
Compass, Invention of the, i. 71
Compensations on Railway Lines, vii. 308
Competence or Riches, iii. 160
Composition, Hints on, v. 68
Conchology, vi. 399
Condemned Gun, xi. 166
Condemned Soldier, ii. 333
Condescension, vi. 215
Condition of Belgium, viii. 60
Condition of Menzar Parts of London, vii. 233
Condition of the Poor in Cities, viii. 71
Conduct of a Child, ix. 7
Conduct of Persons to Servants, vi. 143
Confessions of Lorrequer, ix. 63
Confidence, Literary Breaches of, vii. 181
Confucius, x. 125
Connaught, Tour in, viii. 213
Constantinople in 1831, i. 157
Constantinople Slave Market, iv. 168
Constitution of the French Chambers, viii. 227
Consuming Smoke, vi. 239
Consumption, iv. 282
Consumption, xi. 295
Consumption, Clark on, v. 122
Consumption and Reproduction, iv. 370
Consumption of Tobacco, viii. 143
Contagion and Quarantine, xi. 200
Continent—See Few Weeks on the Continent.
Continental Living, ix. 195
Continental Railways, xi. 310
Continental Refinement, iii. 143
Continental Schools of Design, ix. 132
Continental Sketches, iv. 262
Continental Tour in 1756, xi. 165
Contraband Museum in Paris, ix. 196
Contractor, Ouvrard the, viii. 19
Contrast, Historical, i. 240
Contributions, Uninvited, ix. 221, 256
Contrivances of Animals, vii. 72
Contrivances of the Ant-Lion, v. 215
Contrivances to Simplify Labour, iii. 255
Controversial Fictions, xii. 118
Conversation, American, xii. 48
Conversation of Authors, xii. 316
Conversation with a Peasant, viii. 292
Conversation with Sir W. Scott, ix. 52
Convict System of Australia, ix. 250
Convict System of New South Wales, vii. 142
Convictions upon Circumstantial Evidence—See Circumstantial Evidence.
Cook at Owhyhee, viii. 187
Cooks and Cookery, ix. 133
Copan, Ruins of, x. 266
Copernicus, iii. 250
Coppet, xi. 161
Copyright, American and British, viii. 212
Copyright Bill, viii. 72
Copyright Bill, x. 28
Copyright, New Law of, vii. 104, 112
Copyright Question, vii. 205
Coquetry of Queen Elizabeth, vii. 272
Coral Animalcule, xii. 146
Coral Islands, ix. 95
Corals, v. 151
Cork, i. 336
Corn Mills in Ancient Times, v. 95
Corns—their Cause and Cure, ix. 181
Cornish Miner, xii. 154
Cornwall, Redding's, xi. 127
Corporations, the Old Burghal, v. 142
Correspondence between Burns and Clarinda, xii. 368
Corsets, iv. 78
Corsica, Théodore, King of, vii. 268
Cossacks, the, vii. 262
Cost of Railways, xii. 135
Cost of Slave-Holding, iii. 247
Costumes Given to the Scotch, viii. 325
Cottage Farming, v. 295
Cottage Farms, xi. 67
Cottage Improvements, vii. 309
Cottage and Workhouse Gardens, i. 39
Cottager's Child, vi. 230
Cottagers—See Columns for Cottagers.
Cottagers, Irish, i. 250
Cottar, Scottish, i. 327
Cotton, iii. 198
Cotton, Animal, viii. 347
Cotton Folk, Jokes on the, xi. 341
Cotton Manufacture, American, ix. 379
Cotton-Spinners' Strikes, vii. 29
Cotton-Works of Deanston, viii. 54
Coughs, v. 198
Count Benyowsky, v. 367
Countess of Airth, v. 162
Counting, History of, iii. 314
Country-Book, the Boy's, viii. 68
Country Characteristics, iii. 164
Country House, Night in a, vii. 21
Country Lending Libraries, viii. 342
Country Newspapers, Small, x. 125
Court of Egypt, i. 207
Court Physician, vi. 184
Court of Runjeet Sing, ix. 91
Courts of Europe, x. 86
Courts at Westminster, vi. 392
Courtship, Yankee, i. 342
Covent-Garden Market, vi. 230
Coventry, Question from, vii. 372
Coverings for the Head, x. 174
Coverley, Sir Roger de, iv. 92
Cow and Pig, How to Keep a, iv. 200
Crabs, iii. 159
Cracow, i. 318
Craft, Floating, of the West, iii. 46
Cramp Fish, iv. 83
Crawford, John, Earl of, xi. 391
Crayon's Sleepy Hollow, viii. 318
Credulity in India, i. 304
Cretinism, xii. 167
Crichton, the Admirable, i. 269
Crichton Asylum for Lunatics, xi. 104
Crime in England, viii. 195, 206, 215
Crime, Imitative, xi. 276
Crime in Good Old Times, vi. 87
Crime, Progress of, xii. 223
Crime in Town and Country, vii. 290
Criminal's Last Night on Earth, v. 206
Criminal Trials, i. 270, 288
Criminal Trials, Scottish, i. 338
Crockett, Colonel, v. 347, 375
Crockett's Bear-Hunting, iii. 325
Crocodile Pits in Egypt, v. 175
Crossing the Line, i. 396
Crossing the Line, vii. 53
Cruelty to Animals, vii. 53
Cruelty to Animals, ix. 136
Cruise in the Baltic, v. 171
Cruise of the Saldanha, iv. 133
Cruiser of the Caribbean Sea, vi. 278
Crusoe, the Original, i. 338
Crusoes, Family of, i. 52
Crusoes, New, viii. 118
Crystallisation, iv. 218
Cuba, xi. 10
Cullen, Lord, iv. 325
Cultivation of the Mind, ii. 415
Cumins, the Headless, i. 340
Curers, Wonderful, vii. 10
Curiosities in Gardening, xii. 159
Curiosities of the Law, xii. 211, 220, 229, 239, 263
Curiosity, American, xi. 413
Curiosity-Hunters, viii. 310
Curious Account of Serpent-Charming, vi. 144
Curious Case of A——R——, viii. 319
Curious Experiments on Digestion, v. 161
Curious History, i. 76
Curling, ii. 380
Curling, Moral Effects of, vii. 108
Currency, American, xii. 40
Currency, Value and Use of, ix. 147
Currents of the Atlantic, iv. 68
Currying and Tanning, vii. 175
Custom of Giving Vails, iv. 40
Customs in Visiting the Pope, i. 182
Cuthbert's (St) Beads, xii. 30
Cuthbert, vii. 385
Cycle of the Seasons, xi. 212
Daguerreotype, viii. 243, 327
Daguerreotype, xi. 304
Daguerreotyping, Natural, xi. 361
Damascus, i. 44
Damascus, Jews of, ix. 169
Dancing, vi. 355
Dante, ii. 315
Dantzic, v. 157
Danube, Guide to the, vi. 246
Darien Expedition, vi. 26
Darling, Grace, x. 403
Darmstadt, Spaniel of, viii. 253
Darnley Jewel, xii. 125
Darwin, Life and Poetry of, viii. 236
Daschkaw, Princess, ix. 203
Daughters of England, xi. 71
Dauney on Scottish Melodies, vii. 404
David the Painter, ix. 173
David Sprot the Sheep-Stealer, vi. 414
Davidson, Lucretia and Margaret, xii. 90, 103
Dawson the Improver, v. 60
Day at Bruce Castle, xii. 213
Day at the Craws, vi. 318
Day and Night, ii. 53
Day in Summer, vii. 188
Day of Merry-Making, vii. 11
Day in the Woods, vi. 84
Day in the Woods of Moray, v. 304
Day's Fishing, x. 79
Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing, xii. 244
Deaf and Dumb, v. 79
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Girl, ix. 240
Deaf Postilion, i. 267
Deafness, Cures of, x. 404
Deal Boatmen, iv. 315
Deanston Cotton-Works, viii. 54
Dear Years, i. 279
Death and the Drunkards, vi. 135
Death, Presentiment of, i. 159
Death of Youth, iv. 247
Deathbed, the, v. 231
Deaths, Births, and Marriages, viii. 347
Deaths, Births, and Marriages, ix. 362
Debt (Dairyman's Bill), v. 261
Debts of Sir Walter Scott, vii. 362
Decimal Coinage, ix. 411
Decision of Character, iii. 77
Dedications, Book, xii. 237
Dee, Sources of the, ii. 163
Deepest Mine in Britain, iv. 190
Deer, x. 378
Deer-Hunting in America, ii. 103
Deer-Park, Gordon Castle, v. 213
Deer-Shooting, iv. 263
Deer-Stalking, viii. 26
Deeside, ii. 109
Defences of Animals, x. 183
Deformities, Artificial, x. 111
Deformities, Physical, ix. 341
Delaval, Sir Francis, x. 403
Delayed Expectation, iii. 79
Delft, vii. 332
Delhi, i. 252
Delightful People, xii. 122
Deluge in the Valley of the Dranse, vi. 271
Demoralising and Impoverishing Effects of Party Spirit, ix. 84
Denmark, Queen Matilda of, vii. 294
D'Eon de Beaumont, iv. 261
Deputy, the, ix. 40
Derangement of Vision, viii. 116
Derby, Down to, x. 49
Derbyshire Cave, viii. 96
De Rosse, the Chief, x. 36
Dervishes and Welees, viii. 326
Design, Continental Schools of, ix. 132
Designs, Protection to Ornamental, v. 326
Desirable Objects of Attainment, vi. 363
Destitution in Glasgow, xi. 92
Destruction of a Slave-Ship, iii. 383
Destruction, Spirit of, vi. 140
Destructiveness in America, vii. 176
Dialogue on Machinery, viii. 279
Diamond Mines of Brazil, ii. 302
Diamonds and Diamond Mines, v. 28
Diana's Temple at Ephesus, v. 207
Diaries, x. 55
Dibdin's Northern Tour, vii. 163
Dickens's Notes on America, xi. 348, 356
Dictator of Paraguay, vii. 163
Diemen's Land, Van, viii. 351
Diet, iv. 323
Dietz's Steam Carriages, ix. 240
Different Remunerations of Professions, vi. 23
Diffusion of Intelligence, i. 196
Diffusion of Literature, v. 33
Digestion, i. 324
Digestion, Experiments on, v. 161
Digestion, Experiments on, vii. 234
Dijon, xi. 209
Dinant, x. 179
Dining, Art of, v. 415
Dinner Ceremonial, v. 271
Dinner in China, iv. 204
Dinner in Glasgow, Old-Fashioned, ix. 175
Diogenes, ii. 356
Dippings into Old Magazines—
The Gentleman's for 1731, iv. 7
Director, the, xi. 163
Directories, Old, xi. 400
Disappointed Affection, iv. 375
Discharging of an American Lake, vii. 126
Discharging of a Swiss Lake, vi. 143
Discoveries in Africa, ii. 171
Discoveries in the Arctic Regions, vii. 154
Discoveries on the North Coast of America, xii. 277, 293
Discovery of a City in America, vi. 200
Discovery of Scottish Music, vi. 413
Disease of Double Consciousness, iv. 309
Diseases, Distribution of, i. 307
Disguised Females, vii. 152, 179
Dish, the Beggar's, i. 27
Disinterestedness of Opinion, xi. 69
Dismissal of Servants, Causes of, vii. 207
Dispensaries, vii. 357
Disposal of the Dead, v. 133
Disposition to Satire, iv. 149
Dissection of a Classic Poem, iv. 4
Dissection, Uses of, iv. 154
Distinctions, Local, xi. 296
Distressed Father, vi. 254
Disturbances in Kent, viii. 239, 255
Diversion of Hawking, v. 7
Diversity of Tastes for Food, vi. 280
Diving-Bell, x. 276
Divining Rod, v. 69
Divisions of the Globe, ii. 303
Do Every Thing and say Nothing, iii. 87
Doctrines, New Magnetic, viii. 146
Does the Soul Always Think? i. 351
Dog of Bretten, ix. 96
Dog, Jottings on, x. 21
Dog Performances, xi. 173
Dogiana, v. 21
Doings of Ignorance, iv. 163
Dolls' Eyes, i. 296
Dolly's Chop House, v. 304
Domestic Evil, xi. 263
Domestic Flowers, v. 152, 155
Domestic Greenhouses, viii. 85
Domestic Greenhouses, ix. 44
Domestic Things, History of, ii. 7
Donald the Hammerer, vi. 219
Donald Miller's Wars with the Sea, iv. 144
Donegal, Improvements in, xi. 350
Donne's Life and Poetry, viii. 146
Donnybrook Fair, vi. 76
Doomsters, Scottish, i. 40
Dort, vii. 369
Dosing and Drugging, viii. 143
Double Consciousness, iv. 309
Double Stars, iv. 369
Douglas Cause, vi. 357
Douw, Gerard, v. 32
Doyle, Martin, on Agriculture, ix. 92, 107
Draining by Boring, v. 271
Dram-Drinking Usages, iv. 416
Drama, the, i. 177
Drama, French and British, i. 44
Drama in Old Times, ii. 164, 263
Dramatic Inconsistencies, v. 196
Dramatic Proverbs, ix. 236
Draughts and Deaths, ii. 293
Drawers of the Long Bow, vi. 172
Drawing, Art of, ii. 324, 330
Dreadnought, the, iv. 244
Dreaming, i. 293
Dreams, ii. 77
Dreams, Philosophy of, iii. 21
Dreich, Unco Dreich, and Dreicher, iv. 191
Drelincourt on Death, Puffing of, iv. 52
Drenching System, xi. 308
Drinking, About, vi. 350
Drinking in Scotland, vii. 48
Drinking Usages of England, viii. 167
Drinking Usages of Scotland, v. 141
Droll Epitaphs, vi. 279
Droll Story—but no Joke, iv. 343
Drolleries of Captain Grose, viii. 135, 189
Drollery, a Rural, vi. 133
Drop of Water, iv. 31
Druidical Relics, iii. 119
Druids, the, ix. 30
Drunkard Reformed, iii. 31
Drunken Sea, ix. 359
Druses and Beyrout, ix. 375
Dry-Rot, iv. 334
Duchess, Story of Prince, x. 359
Dublin Schools, Visits to the, viii. 329
Duchess de Berri in La Vendée, iii. 251
Duchess of Malfy, v. 71
Ducrow's, Evening at, vii. 4
Duelling Customs, vi. 309
Duelling, Harrison on, x. 14
Duellist, the, iv. 94
Dufavel's Adventure in the Well, v. 404
Dumb, Deaf, and Blind Girl, x. 194
Dumfries, vii. 293
Dundee, v. 269
Dunned Poet, xii. 117
Durham Tradition, ix. 375
Dutch, the, v. 14
Dutch Herring Fishery, viii. 133
Dutch Manners, vii. 313
Duval the Highwayman, vii. 339
Dwellings of Rude Nations, iv. 270
Dwellings of Wandering Tribes, iv. 314
Dykes of Holland, vii. 324
Eagle, American, iii. 8
Ear, the, v. 410
Early Bread-Baking, v. 76
Early Days of Napoleon, xi. 134
Early Days of Sir Walter Scott, v. 205
Early Life of a Cottager's Child, vi. 230
Early Seats of Civilisation, v. 58
Earnest and Jest, x. 157
Earth, Shape of the, ii. 272
Earth, Temperature of the, xii. 227
Earthquake, the, i. 333
Earthquakes in Britain, ix. 38
Earthquakes of Missouri, iii. 360
East, Fraser on the, ix. 293
East India Company, i. 161
East India Possessions, i. 116
East India Voyager, viii. 308
East Indian Boy, ii. 333
East Indian Story, vii. 336
East, Southgate on the, ix. 247
East, Urquhart's Spirit of the, vii. 277
Eastern Sports, ix. 359
Eastern Story-Teller, iv. 224
Echo Verses, v. 276
Echoes, ix. 67
Eclipse of the Sun, 1842, xii. 111
Economics of the Manse, xi. 140
Economising of Steam-Power, x. 140
Economy of Families, xi. 258
Eddystone Lighthouse, iv. 139
Edie of the Hawklaw Syke, vi. 404
Edie Ochiltree, vii. 143
Edinburgh, Canongate, ii. 223
Edinburgh Exhibition, ix. 29
Edinburgh Fireside Stories—
The Luckpenny, vii. 3
William Beghie, vii. 173
Brodie, vii. 213
Christian Nimmo, vii. 283
Nicol Muschet's Cairn, vii. 331
New Year of 1812, viii. 119
Falconer and Bruce, ix. 196
Edinburgh Fishwomen, vi. 258
Edinburgh and Glasgow, vi. 413
Edinburgh Jests, i. 76
Edinburgh, Old House in, v. 415
Edinburgh in the Present and Past Age, ii. 69
Edinburgh Tolbooth, ii. 267
Edinburghshire, i. 19
Editorial Notice on Pauperism, x. 144
Editors, the Rival, x. 165
Editorship of Morning Newspapers, v. 411
Education—
First Article, iii. 18
Second Article, iii. 37
Third Article, iii. 66
Fourth Article, iii. 86
Fifth Article, iii. 106
Education and Crime, vii. 180
Education of a Gentleman, vi. 7
Education of Governesses, vii. 149
Education in Greece, viii. 79
Education in Holland, vii. 84, 324
Education in India, viii. 38
Education in India, xi. 358
Education of Infants, ix. 183
Education in Music, vii. 308
Education in Prussia, v. 244
Education, Medical, xii. 119
Education—the Study of Chemistry, v. 138, 158
Education of Workmen, x. 68, 75, 91
Education of Young Ladies, iii. 142
Educational Institutions, ix. 334, 412
Educational Treadmill, xii. 24
Ealing, School at, ix. 237
Eenooloopik, the Esquimaux, x. 99
Effects of Combinations, vii. 173
Effects of Different Aliments, xii. 106
Effects of Excessive Mental Excitement, iv. 302
Effects of Tobacco, xii. 94
Effects of Trades on Health, i. 346
ii. 48, 255, 406
Efforts of Genius, i. 277, 292, 301
Egg-Hatching Exhibition, vii. 295
Egg Trade in Ireland, vi. 16
Eggers of Labrador, iv. 399
Eggs and Poultry, viii. 224
Eglinton Tournament, viii. 357
Egypt, Adventure in, ii. 64
Egypt, Court of, i. 207
Egypt, Monumental Sculptures of, xii. 295, 299, 315, 331
Egypt, Mr Roberts in, viii. 83
Egypt, Sacred Animals of, iii. 98
Egyptian Antiquities, viii. 90, 123, 178, 276
Egyptian Antiquities, Destruction of, x. 372
Egyptian Deed, Old, x. 7
Egyptian Magic, vii. 349
Egyptian Mummies, iii. 110
Egyptian People, viii. 339
Egyptians' Funerals, iii. 330
Elder Fowling, v. 260
Eight Months in Illinois, xii. 289
Eildon Terraces, ix. 222
Electric Telegraph, ix. 349
Electric Telegraph, xii. 167
Electrical Progression, xi. 352
Electricity, iv. 410
Electricity, Animal, viii. 117, 124, 131
Electro-Magnetic Power, vi. 218
Electro-Magnetic Power, x. 252
Electro-Magnetism and Mechanics, ix. 374
Elements of Health, i. 356, 367
Elephant, the, i. 224
Elephant Hunt, My First, ix. 335
Elephant-Hunting, ix. 223
Elephant Kraal in Ceylon, x. 119
Elephant, Voyage of an, vi. 60
Eliza Carthago, v. 180
Elizabeth, Coquetry of Queen, vii. 272
Elizabethan Incident, xi. 103
Elora, Cavern Temples of, i. 290
Elwes, John, v. 339
Emancipation of Slaves, ix. 222, 229
Embassies to China, iii. 111
Emigrant, History of an, iii. 3
Emigrant, Letter from, vi. 184
Emigrant, Letter from, ix. 21
Emigrant to Australia, viii. 333
Emigrants, Humble Class of, xi. 33
Emigrants in England, xi. 379
Emigrants in New South Wales, x. 204
Emigrants, Intending, x. 136
Emigrants, Letters from, i. 20, 364
Emigrants, Letters from, ii. 305
Emigrants, Two Young, x. 27
Emigrants, Word to Intending, iii. 63
Emigration—
American Newspapers on, xi. 84
Canada, i. 3
Canada, xi. 159
Canada, Land in, i. 14
Canada, Upper, i. 109
Dumfries, &c., i. 37, 47
Incident by the Ettrick Shepherd, ii. 194
Melbourne, x. 117
New Brunswick, i. 93
New South Wales—
vii. 124, 132, 142, 149
New York, i. 85
North America, x. 383
On a Large Scale, vi. 90
Prince Edward Island, i. 156, 173
Report on, ix. 30
South Australia, vii. 229
South Australia, ix. 160
Toronto District, i. 28
United States, i. 55, 70, 78, 120, 149
Employment of Children Commission—
East of Scotland, xii. 125
Paper-Making, xii. 130
Lace-Making, xii. 138
The Potteries, xii. 150
Milliners and Dress-Makers, xii. 158
Carpet-Weaving, xii. 167
Silk and Cotton Printing-Works, xii. 190
Emulative Principle, viii. 311
Enchanted Sledge, i. 151
Encounter of Clans Chattan and Kay, iii. 95
Encyclopædia Britannica, i. 38
England, Agriculture in, xii. 22
England, Characteristics of, i. 257
England in the Nineteenth Century, xi. 26
England, Nursery Rhymes of, xii. 6
England the Refuge of the Distressed, iii. 391
England, Sam Slick in, xii. 231
England and Scotland, i. 64
England in the Sixteenth Century, v. 367
England Sixty Years Ago, xii. 335
English Agriculture Improved, viii. 189
English Allotment System, iv. 101
English Anecdotes, i. 283
English Characteristics, iii. 48
English Charities, xii. 70
English Coins, Origin of, ii. 62
English Cotton, xii. 304
English Customs, Old, i. 230
English Drinking Usages, viii. 167
English Farmers' Clubs, ix. 364
English Farmers' Clubs, xi. 260
English and Foreign Inns, xi. 327
English Fortitude, iii. 335
English and French, vi. 100
English Glees, iv. 331
English Grammar, xi. 423
English Haymakers, viii. 271
English Husbandry, i. 133
English, Irish, and Scotch Manners, vi. 160
English Literature, Cyclopædia of, xii. 304
English Merchant in Spain, vii. 160
English Oddities, i. 174
English Peasant, Talk with an, viii. 222
English Rural Parish, ii. 339
English Schools of Industry, v. 165
English and Scotch, ii. 132
English and Scotch Housebuilding, i. 401
English Songs, iv. 165, 181
English Surnames, xi. 283
English, Uneducated Condition of, vi. 132
English Village, ii. 148
Engraving on Metal and Stone, v. 350
Engraving, Steel Plates for, i. 29
Enterprise, American, i. 325
Enterprising and Spiritless, xii. 120
Entertainments, vi. 48
Entertainments, Latewake, vii. 238
Entertainments to Workmen, viii. 199
Enthusiasm in Paper-Making, vi. 32

PAGE
Entomological, the Bore, iii. . 60
Epidemic, Anti-Hebrew, ix. . 354
Epidemical Fever, on Exterminating, vii. 15
Epigrams, Chapter on, viii. . 367
Epitaphs, v. 206
Epitaphs, Droll, vi. 279
Equality of Remuneration for Labour, iv. 402
Errors in Grammar, v. 324
Errors in Nature, v. 106
Erskine Family, iii. 158
Escape of the Earl of Nithsdale, vii. 168
Escape of Lieutenant Boys, ii. 209
Escapes of Charles II., vii. . 122
Eskdale Poet, ii. 344
Espartero, x. 341
Espartero, xii. 332
Esquimaux, the, i. 245
Esquire, Use of the Term, xi. 201
Ethiopia, Ancient, v. . . . 58
Etiquette, iii. 369
Etiquette, American, viii. . . 413
Etiquette, Points on, ix. . . 6
Etna, Ascent of, vi. 374
Etna, Visit to, i. 216
Ettrick Shepherd, ii. 256
Ettrick Shepherd's Pound Note, vi. 308
Ettrick Shepherd's Story of an Auld Naig, viii. 232
Etymology, viii. . 150, 166, 182
Eugene Aram, v. 194
Europe Emerging from the Middle Ages, i. 146
European Journals, i. . . . 197
Evening at Ducrow's, vii. . . 4
Evening Party, xii. 123
Evenings at Home, v. . . . 2
Everett on Reading, viii. . . 4
Evidence, Circumstantial — See Circumstantial Evidence.
Excise, Gleanings Relative to, vii. 76
Excursion with a Naturalist, vi. 166
Excursion Across Van Diemen's Land, viii. 371
Excursions, iii. 167
Excursions of the Londoners, ii. 121
Execution, Instrument of, viii. 139
Executioner of Charles I., iv. 317
Executioner of Paris, x. . . 6
Exercise, Bodily, iv. 58
Exercise of Dancing, vi. . . 355
Exhibition at Glasgow, ix. . 333
Exhibitions of France, x. . 292
Exhibitions of Science, ix. . 29
Exhilaration of Mind, v. . . 275
Expectations, Inconsistency in, vii. 167
Expeditions in Australia, vii. 292
Experiences of British Earthquakes, ix. 58
Experiences of a Settler in New South Wales, vii. 149
Experimental Farm, vii. . . 158
Experiments in Mesmerism, xi. 332
Explanation of the Stocks, i. 212
Exploded Follies—
Ordeal by Touch, v. . . . 250
Astrology, v. 273
Explosions of Steam-Vessels, vii. 258
Expression, on, iii. 188
Exquisite at Cover, ix. . . . 279
Extent of the Material World, v. 202
Extraordinary Electrical Phenomena, vi. 130
Extraordinary History of Mr T. Jenkins, i. 361
Extraordinary Intrepidity of Sir John Purcell, vi. 297
Eye, the, v. 18
Eye in a State of Disease, v. . 34
Eye, to take a Speck from, vi. 224
Eye, Dr Turnbull on the, xi. 207, 373
Eyes, iii. 332
Eyes, Dolls', i. 236
Fabulous Animals, xi. . . . 226
Facetiæ connected with Scottish Jails, vi. 164
Facetiousness, iv. 230
Factories, Taylor on the, xi. . 26
Factory Labour, xi. 244
Factory Proceedings, xi. . . 163
Facts on Suicide, xii. . . . 231
Fahrenheit, i. 71
Fair of Cashmere Shawls, vii. 302
Fair of Copenhagen, v. . . . 140
Fair, a Foreign, ix. 319
Fair in Hindostan, iii. . . . 335
Fair in India, vi. 284
Fairs of Holland, vii. . . . 313
Fairies, Account of, ix. . . . 103
Falconer, Adventures of Richard, vii. 69, 95, 102
Falconry, ix. 163
Fall into a Coal-Pit, vii. . . 306
Falls of Niagara, i. 176
Fallacies Respecting the Poor, vi. 74
Fallacies Respecting Places, iii. 245
Familiar Quotations, x. . . 151
Familiar Quotations, xi. . . 395
Familiar Letters on Chemistry, xii. 378, 396
Family of Crusoes, i. 52
Family of Outcasts, v. . . . 179
Fancies, Burial, i. 260
Fannon's Mare, viii. 16
Far West, Hunter of the, xii. 396
Farm-House, an English, vii. . 11
Farm, Experimental, vii. . . 158
Farmers' Clubs, English, ix. . 364
Farmers' Clubs, English, xi. . 209
Farmers, Unlocomotive, ix. . 324
Farming in America, vii. . . 207
Fascination in Animals, ii. . 354
Fashionable Sportsmen, ix. . 367
Fashionables, Last Assembly of, iii. 53
Fashions, Ridiculous, iii. . . 207
Fast Men of the Aristocracy, xii. 55
Fasting, iii. 223
Fatal Effects of Over Study, iv. 278
Fatty Matter, Conversion of, Bones to, vii. 99
Favourite Books, xii. . . . 225
Favourite Phrases, xi. . . . 227
Fears, Superstitious, ii. . . 195
Feathers of Birds, v. 47
Feats of Strength, iii. . . . 279
Feet of Chinese Ladies, x. . . 111
Fellenberg, M. de, xi. . . . 118
Felltham, Morsels from, vi. . 20
Felon Literature, x. 373
Female Agricultural Labourers, xii. 301, 309, 342
Female Brazilian Soldier, i. . 78
Female Education, vi. . . . 15
Female Education, viii. . . . 55
Female Impostor, viii. . . . 319
Females, Disguised, vii. . . 152, 179
Females, Distressed, viii. . . 370
Females, Sitting Posture for, i. 276
Females, Work for Unmarried, x. 317
Fergusson's Canadian Settlement, iv. 68
Fermey, xi. 121
Feroe Islands, iii. 54
Festivals—See Popular English Festivals.
Fête of Nanterre, xii. . . . 247
Fetishes—Obeah, viii. . . . 374
Fever, Plan for Exterminating, vii. 15
Fever, Scarlet, xii. 40
Few Days at Alicante, v. . . 235
Few Days in France—
Calais to Paris, iii. . . . 316
Paris, iii. 324
Louvre and Tuilleries, iii. . 333
Père la Chaise, iii. . . . 348
Garden of Plants, iii. . . 364
The Seine, iii. 372
Sevres, St Cloud, and Versailles, iii. 388
Versailles, iii. 396
Miscellaneous Remarks, iii. 404
Concluding Observations, iv. 12
Few Days at Hamburg, iv. . 397
Few Days in Ireland, v. 313, 322, 333, 341, 345, 365, 372, 381
Few More Days in Ireland, vi. 220, 301, 309, 317, 325, 333
Few Days on the Ohio, xii. . 173
Few Hints on Composition, v. 68
Few Hints about Newspapers, vi. 23
Few Trivial Notes, xi. . . . 390
Few Weeks on the Continent—
Holland—Rotterdam, vii. . 305
Dutch Manners, &c., vii. . 313
Dikes of Holland, vii. . . 324
Delft—Hague, vii. 332
Hague—Scheveningen—Leyden, vii. 341
Haarlem, vii. 345
Amsterdam, vii. . . 357, 365
Broek, vii. 373
Utrecht—Gouda, vii. . . . 379
Dort, vii. 389
Journey up the Rhine, vii. . 399
Cologne, vii. 406
The Rhine from Cologne to Coblentz, vii. 413
Coblentz to Mayence, viii. . 4
Mayence, Worms, &c., viii. 14
The Brunnens of Nassau, viii. 29
Brunnens of Nassau concluded—Return to the Low Country, viii. 37
Belgium—Liege, viii. . . . 45
Brussels, viii. 53
Condition of Belgium, viii. . 60
Antwerp, Ghent, Ostend—Return to England, viii. . . 69
Antwerp to Spa, x. 369
Spa to Cologne, x. 381
Cologne to Manheim, x. . . 385
Manheim to Baden, x. . . 396
Baden-Baden, x. 409
Baden-Baden to Basle, xi. . 13
Basle to Baden-en-Suisse, xi. 30
Baden-en-Suisse to Zurich, xi. 37
Zurich to Lucerne, xi. . . 52
Lucerne, xi. 65
Lucerne to Berne, xi. . . . 85
Berne, xi. 101
Hofwyl, xi. 118
Morat—Lausanne, xi. . . . 132
Vevay—Chillon, xi. . . . 150
Geneva, xi. 169
Coppet—Ferney—Friburg, xi. 181
Neuchatel, xi. 196
Enter France—Return Home, xi. 209
Few Weeks from Home—
Carlisle—Railway to Newcastle, ix. 173
Newcastle, ix. . . . 181, 190
The Railways, ix. 201
Electric Telegraph, ix. . . 209
Ventilation and Lighting of the Houses of Parliament, ix. 229
Industrial Schools, ix. . . 237
New Forest—Isle of Wight, ix. 249
Visit to Parkhurst, ix. . . 257
Winchester—St Cross, ix. . 273
The Nore and Thereabouts, ix. 353
Visit to Canterbury, ix. . 362
Visit to Workhouses, x. . . 29
Down to Derby, x. 49
Chatsworth, x. 76
Haddon Hall, x. 89
Few Words on a Branch of Rural Economy, iv. 174
Few Words to Country People, vii. 86
Few Words to the Labouring and other Classes, iii. 402
Few Words about Quakers, vi. 334
Few Words on Railways and Roads, viii. 95
Fictions, Controversial, xii. . 118
Fictions of Northern Europe, ix. 55
Fiddler's Well, Legend of, v. 414
Field-Sports in Canada, iii. 135, 167
Field-Sports in Normandy, x. 199
Fighting Fitzgerald, i. . . . 294
Fighting in Tipperary, Former, x. 358
Fights of Wild Beasts, i. . . 169
Fillan's, St, iii. 173
Finden's Tableaux, vii. . . . 349
Findon and its Haddocks, xi. . 45
Fine Arts, ii. 360
Fine Arts, American, x. . . 223
Fine Arts, How Encouraged, viii. 267
Fire-Damp, ii. 25
Fire-Fancying Dog, i. . . . 358
Fires, v. 197
Fires, Spontaneous, ix. . . 360
Fireside Enjoyments, i. . . 200
Fireside Stories—See Edinburgh Fireside Stories.
Fireside Topics—the Fire, v. . 15
Firms, Old, ix. 116
First Ascent of Mont-Blanc, x. 339
First Primrose, iv. 83
First Sight of Old England, v. . 46
Fish, Character of, i. . . . 172
Fish-Ponds, iv. 255
Fish-Preserves, ii. 336
Fish, Suggestions for Curing, v. 369
Fisheries, British, xi. . . . 279
Fishermen, Loss of Life Amongst, xii. 371
Fishery, the Herring, i. . . 231
Fishing Communities, x. . . 229
Fishing in the Ohio, xi. . . 294
Fishing Villages—Buckhaven, ii. 363
Fishwomen, Edinburgh, vi. . 258
Fits, iii. 354
Five Kernels of Corn, iv. . . 297
Fixed Stars, i. 71
Fleming's Disinfecting Apparatus, vi. 245
Flemish Tradition, iii. . . . 22
Flitting, the, ii. 111
Floating Craft of the West, iii. 46
Floating Gardens and Flowers, iii. 88
Floating Gardens and Islands, viii. 4
Floating Island in Derwent Lake, xi. 352
Floating the Person, xii. . . 294
Flogging Times, Anecdote of the, xii. 341
Flood of Mississippi, iii. . . 127
Flood, Traditions of the, iv. . 188
Floods of the Rhone, x. . . 62
Floral Emblems, vi. 79
Florence, i. 207
Florida, the, ii. 60
Florida, Bloodhound of, ix. . 256
Florist's Journal, x. . . . 300
Flower Garden, vi. 189
Flower Girl of Madrid, xi. . 259
Flowers, Poetry of, v. . . . 22
Flowing of Water, i. . . . 412
Fly Fishing, iv. 127
Fogs and Mists, ii. 224
Follies and Frivolities at the Restoration, iv. 268
Food, Alcohol in, xii. . . . 66
Food, Cheap, xii. 232
Food, Inquiries respecting, viii. 9, 25
Food, Tastes with respect to, iii. 7
Food, Tastes for, vi. 259
Food of Workmen, viii. . . 383
Foot-Prints of Animals, vi. . 82
Foot-Prints in Stone, ix. . . 79
Foote, Samuel, vii. 229
Foote, Samuel, viii. 404
Forbes on California, viii. . 171
Forbes's Ceylon, ix. . . . 150
Foreign and British Pictures, ix. 11
Foreign Quarterly Review, xii. 143
Forest on Fire, iv. 126
Forgotten English Poet, iv. . 84
Forgotten Poet, xi. 293
Fork taken from a Man's Back, vi. 413
Formation of Noses, vii. . . 106
Forming of Colonies, v. . . 268
Fortunes of M. Ouvrard, viii. 19
Forty-Second Regiment, iv. . 66
Fossil Vegetables, iii. . . . 226
Foster's Essays, Extract from, iii. 77
Fouché and the French Police, vi. 19
Fourier's Social System, viii. . 268
Fowl Keepers, a Word to, xii. 45
Fowler on Persia, x. . . . 394
Fowls, on Breeding, iv. . . 174
Foxes, iii. 144
Fracker's Narrative, x. . . 374
France, Literature of, xi. . . 383
France, Military System of, ix. 351
France, Mining Industry of, vii. 340
France, National Exhibitions of, x. 292
France, Sportsman in, x. . . 53
France—See Few Days, and Summer Loiterings, in France.
France, Summer in Western, x. 222
Francia the Dictator, vii. . . 193
Frankfort, viii. 21
Franking Letters, v. . . . 196
Franklin, Letter of, viii. . 311
Franklin Press, x. 368
Franklin's Expedition, ii. 119, 137
Fraser, William, i. 308
Fraser's Tour in the East, ix. 293
Frederick the Great, v. . . 53
Free Black Colony in Guiana, vii. 79
Free Settlers of New South Wales, vii. 142
Free Trappers, vi. 202
Freebooter of Lochaber, i. . 300
Freebooter and Miller, i. . . 300
Freemasonry, ii. 84
French and British Drama, i. . 44
French Chambers, viii. . . 227
French Conscription, vi. . . 238
French Custom-House Laws, xi. 309
French King, Life of the, ix. 373, 382
French Laws and Courts, iv. . 111
French Machine-Maker, iii. 352
French Manners, ii. 411
French Newspapers, vi. . . 412
French Newspapers, ix. . . 349
French Periodical Literature, vii. 384
French Politeness, v. . . . 32
French Postage Improved, viii. 291
French Priest, ix. 143
French Prisoners, xii. . . . 336
French Salt Smugglers, v. . 108
French Serjeant, iv. 59
French Translation of Burns, xii. 159
Frenchman in the United States, xii. 383
Frenchman's Town-Lots, ix. . 110
Frendraught, Burning of, iv. 161
Frenzy of Gentility, iv. . . 349
Freswick Pilot, xi. 130
Friburg, xi. 181
Friends, Boasting of Having, vii. 28
Friendship's Offering for 1843, xi. 379
Frivolities of France, vii. . 246
Frog in Ireland, viii. . . . 247
Froissart, Works of, x. . . 44
Frontier Skirmishes, iii. . . 140
Frozen Prophet of Sevillan, viii. 55
Fruit, Wild, xii. 47
Fruits, Progressive Cultivation of, vi. 272
Fuel, ii. 349
Fuel, Economy of, vii. . . . 295
Fugitive Writings of James Boswell, viii. 305
Fulton's First Trip, viii. . . 196
Funeral Customs of Nations—
The Jews, iii. 189
Egyptians and Mahommedans, iii. 330
Funeral of Lough Erne, x. . 402
Fur Trade, vi. 6
Furniture Polishing, v. . . 88
Furry-Day, xi. 127
Future Prospects of America, x. 144
Gaberlunzie's Wallet, xi. . 40, 204
Gain, American Love of, x. . 253
Galileo, iii. 250
Gallery of Practical Science, vi. 140
Gambling Anecdotes, vii. . 215
Gambling Maniacs, vii. . . 103
Gambling in the Metropolis, ii. 372
Game Birds, iv. 31
Game of Cricket, i. . . . 166
Game of Golf, ii. 360
Gaming Houses, i. 279
Ganges, Travelling on, ii. . 306
Garden, Geographical, vii. . 164
Garden of Plants in Paris, iii. 364
Gardeners, Chapter for, v. . 262
Gardening, i. . 47, 80, 112, 183, 248, 320, 352
Gardening, iii. 416
Gardening, Curiosities in, xii. . 159
Gardening Magazine, x. . . 300
Gardens, Cottage, i. . . . 39
Gardens and Flowers, iii. . 88
Gardens and Islands, Floating, viii. 4
Gardens for the Working Classes, iv. 359
Garston on Greece, xi. . . 206
Garvie Fishing, xii. . . . 54
Gas Burners, ix. 324
Gas Light, i. 395
Gas-Lighting, Improvement in, vii. 15
Gather up the Fragments, iii. . 277
Geddely's Case, ix. 67
Geikie's Etchings, xi. . . . 333
Genealogy of the Queen, xii. . 7
General Washington, i. . . . 55
Generosity, What is Meant by, iii. 247
Geneva, xi. 169
Genevese Watches, xi. . . . 197
Genius, Efforts of, i. . 277, 292, 301
Genius, Persecutions of, i. . 327
Genius, Madame, Recollections of, viii. 402
Gentle Art, or Angling—
Bait-Fishing, iv. 184
Flies, iv. 15
Fly Fishing, iv. 127
Lochs, iii. 371
Rivers, iii. 357
Tackle, iii. 360
Gentleman Coachman, vii. . 319
Gentleman, Education of a, vi. 7
Gentleman's Locality, x. . . 304
Genuine English Pastoral, vii. . 180
Geographical Distribution of Animals, iv. 177
Geographical Distribution of Man, ix. 112
Geographical Garden, vii. . 164
Geography of Plants, iii. . . 132
Geology, ii. 318
Geology, Agricultural, xi. . 162
Geology, Economic Museum of, xii. 266
Geology, Glasgow Meeting on, ix. 338
Geology, Gropings in, vii. 109, 137
Geordie Cranstoun, v. . . . 312
George, Loss of the Royal, vii. 68
George III. and Lancaster, ix. . 366
Geramb on Palestine, ix. . . 68
German Manners, iv. . . . 391
German Politeness, x. . . . 258
German Race, vi. 242
German Servants, xii. . . . 3
German Settlement, iv. . . . 6
German Student, Picture of a, viii. 324
German Students, vii. . . . 110
German Village, xii. . . . 363
German Village, Night at a, xii. 21
Germans, Peculiarities of the, v. 149
Germany, vi. 349
Germany, Cheap Justice in, xi. 411
Germany, Domestic Life in, xii. 2
Germany, First Impressions of, xi. 410
Germany, Life in, xi. . . . 410
Germany, Peculiarities of, i. . 302
Germany, Public Gardens of, xi. 411
Germany, Smoking in, i. . . 376
Germany, Streets of, xi. . . 411
Ghent, viii. 69
Giants, Dwarfs, and Pigmies, ii. 149
Gibson, John, Account of, ix. . 239
Gin Palaces, v. 152
Gipsies, Improvement of, viii. . 96
Gipsies, Scottish, iv. . . . 75
Gipsies in Spain, x. 150
Gipsy Chief, ii. 30
Girls, Column for, ix. . . . 216
Glacier of the Rhone, xi. . . 276
Glacier Theory, x. 3
Glaciers, xi. 134
Glaciers, Adventure on, xii. . 176
Gladiatorial Combats, vi. . 206
Glance at the New Forest, iv. . 257
Glances at Norway, x. . . . 12
Glasgow Asylum for the Blind, vii. 276
Glasgow, Destitution in, xi. . 92
Glasgow Dinner-Party, ix. . 175
Glasgow Directories, Old, xi. . 409
Glasgow, Glance at, i. . . . 348
Glasgow High-School, ix. . . 277
Glasgow Malleable Iron Works, vi. 61
Glasgow, Necropolis of, vii. . 209
Glasgow, Society in, iv. . . 279
Glasgow Statistics, ix. . . . 323
Glasgow Water Works, xi. . 316
Glass, iv. 35
Glass, Governor, v. 253
Glass Manufacture, i. . . . 405
Glass, Painting on, ix. . . . 127
Gleanings from the Elements, iv. 306
Gleanings in Natural History, xii. 53
Gleanings Relative to the Excise, vii. 76
Gleanings Respecting Spain, v. 323
Glen Lynden Settlement, iii. . 175
Glen Roy, Lines of, vii. . . 271
Glenkens Society, v. . . . 94
Glenkens Society, ix. . . . 22
Glenmannow, viii. 79
Glenmorriston, Men of, ix. . 14
Glensheil, People of, v. . . 398
Globe, Divisions of the, ii. . 303
Gloves, x. 110
Go-Ahead Country, x. . . . 166
Gold Coast, v. 115
Gold and Silver, v. 180
Gold and Silver Fish, iv. . . 52
Gold and Silver Mines, iii. . 111
Goldau, xi. 221
Golden Hair, xi. 162
Golden Rules, Maxims, and Morals, ix. 344
Goldsmith, Anecdotes of, x. . 413
Goldsmith's Hall, xi. . . . 45
Golf, Game of, ii. 360
Golfing—Cock of the Green, viii. 173
Gonsalvo de Cordova, iii. . 106
Good and Bad Memories, vii. . 223
Good Friday, xi. 76
Good Salesman, vii. 40
Goose, the, x. 304
Goose, Migrations of a Solan, iii. 100
Goose, the Tree, ix. . . . 300
Gooseberry and Currant, vi. . 199
Gordon Riots, xi. 158
Gossip about the Carse of Gowrie, ix. 260
Gouda, vii. 379
Governor Ashmun, x. . . . 46
Governesses, Education of, vii. 149
Government Clerk, viii. . . 350
Grammachree Molly, i. . . 283
Grand Cairo, i. 176
Grandfathers, iii. 336
Grant Thorburn's Ideas of London, iv. 140
Grant's Travels in Town, viii. . 7
Grassmarket, Last Execution in, ii. 317
Grave of John Hampden, ix. 184
Grave Jokes, i. 47
Grave Literature, viii. . . . 407
Gravediggers, ii. 400
Gray's Poems, xi. 16
Great Britain, i. 100
Great Britain Steam-Vessel, xi. 342
Great Cave of Guacharo, viii. 20
Great, Difficulty of Becoming, ix. 357
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, v. 323
Great Metropolis, v. . . . 397
Great Plague at Athens, iv. . 364
Great Well at Southampton, xii. 55
Great Western Railway, viii. 254
Greatrakes the Curer, vii. . 10
Grecian Sculpture, v. . . . 207
Greece, ii. 126
Greece, xi. 206
Greece, Education in, viii. . 79
Greek Hero, Canaris, vi. . . 196
Greek Superstitions, viii. 343, 349, 356
Greek Traditions of the Flood, iv. 183
Green the Poet, vii. . . . 92
Greenhouses, Domestic, viii. . 85
Greenhouses, Domestic, ix. . 44
Greenwich, ii. 185
Grenoble, Artesian Well of, x. 221
Gretna-Green, i. 243
Greyfriars' Cemetery, iv. . . 109
Grey's Australian Expeditions, x. 305, 406
Grieve, Memoir of John, v. . 163
Grimsel, Hospice of the, xi. . 253
Grindelwald, xi. 251
Gropings in Geology, vii. 109, 137
Grose, Drolleries of Captain, viii. 135, 159
Grouse, iv. 31
Guacharo, Cave of, viii. . . 20
Guernsey, i. 271
Guernsey Legend, v. . . . 247
Guernsey, Tenants in, viii. . 83
Guiana, Ball of Blacks in, ix. . 86
Guiana, Colony in, vii. . . 78
Guiana, Fishes of, x. . . . 304
Guide to the Danube, vi. . 246
Guizot on Washington, ix. . 397
Gulls, v. 127
Gun Percussion Lock, xii. . 207
Gun, Somerville's, i. . . . 359
Gunpowder, x. 346
Gurney's West Indies, ix. . 365, 380
Gustavus Vasa, v. 93
Guy Mannering, Foundation of, x. 54
Gymnastic Exercises, v. . . 239
Haarlem, vii. 345
Habits in Europe and Turkey, vii. 286
Hackney-Wick, School at, ix. 257
Haddon Hall, x. 89
Hague, vii. 332, 341
Haihungs Ceremonies, ix. . 392
Hair, Golden, xi. 162

PAGE
Hair, Human, i. 274
Hal Pierson's Half-Crown, ix. 366
Hale, Sir Matthew, i. . . . 336
Hall's (Mrs) Marian, ix. . . 119
Hall's Work on Ireland, x. 2, 43, 147, 215, 246, 299, 351
Halley's Comet, iv. . . . 143
Hamburg Manners, v. . . . 237
Hammersley's Bank, ix. . . 351
Hampden's Grave, ix. . . . 184
Hampton Court, ii. . . . 201
Handeck, Cataract of, xi. . . 253
Hand-Loom Weavers' Report, x. 126
Hand-Shaking, vii. . . . 320
Handel, v. 213
Hangies! vii. 100
Hannah Muir, x. 77
Hanse Towns, v. 62
Hanwell, xii. 253
Hardress Fitzgerald, ix. . . 47
Hare and Fox Hunting, v. . 79
Harpers, Old Irish, ix. . . 277
Harrison on Duelling, x. . . 14
Harrison and the Perrys, xi. 255
Harry Lorrequer, Story from, viii. 293
Hastings, Warren, x. . . . 363
Hat, New Species of, vi. . 95
Hatching Chickens, xii. . . 96
Haunted Houses, xi. . . . 14
Havannah Shark, i. . . . 380
Hawaiian Islands, xii. . . 319
Hawaiian Spectator, vii. . . 328
Hawking, v. 7
Hawkit Stirk, iii. 263
Haymakers near London, viii. 271
Haymaking, vi. 254
Hayti, i. 205
Hayti, Chiefs of, vii. . . . 55
Head, Coverings for the, x. . 174
Head and Heart, ix. . . . 374
Headless Cumins, i. . . . 340
Heads of Americans, ix. . . 319
Heads of French, iv. . . . 40, 143
Health, i. 348
Health and Disease, Liebig on, xi. 306
Health, Elements of, i. . . 356
Health, Elements of, ii. . . 79
Health of Large Towns, x. . 189
Health, Miss Sedgwick on, viii. 320
Health of Soldiers, viii. . . 234
Heat, i. 31
Heat and Odour, Influence of Colour on, xi. 131
Heating of Apartments, vi. . 148
Heating Apparatus, vii. . . 50
Hebrew Drama, xii. . . . 212
Hedge School, Irish, xii. . . 165
Hedge-Schools of Ireland, x. 147
Heidegger, John James, vii. . 117
Heidelberg, Town of, viii. 14, 21
Henley, Orator, vii. . . . 85
Heraldic Bearings, x. . . . 196
Herculaneum, i. . 330, 350, 376
Herds of Swine in New Forest, v. 247
Hermit of Manor, ii. . . . 99
Heroine in Real Life, ii. . . 170
Herring Fishery, i. . . . 231
Herrnhut, xi. 143
Herschel on Social Improvement, vii. 157
High Life in the Fourteenth Century, ii. 108
High and Low, iii. 127
High and Low Prices, x. . . 10
Higher and Lower Classes, vii. 184
High-flown Phraseology, iii. . 160
Highland Cattle-Lifter, i. . . 404
Highland Chief, ix. . . . 415
Highland Chief of the Seventeenth Century, xi. 373
Highland Dress, iv. . . . 414
Highland Hardihood, i. . . 167
Highland Houses, x. . . . 14
Highland Laird, i. . . . 365
Highland Laird, ix. . . . 93
Highland Lakes, i. . . . 347
Highland Note-Book, xii. . . 93
Highland Officer, Adventure of a, iii. 36
Highland Poor, vi. . . . 100
Highland Rambles, vi. . . 167
Highland Settler, ii. . . . 72
Highland Stories, i. . . . 266
Highland Traditions, x. . . 136
Highlanders, Cameronian, i. 254
Highlanders' Fare, x. . . . 14
Highlands, Capital of, ii. . . 396
Highlands, Improvements in, i. 340
Highwayman, Duval the, vii. 339
Highwaymen and Housebreakers, i. 355
Himalayas, Residence among the, iv. 197
Hindoism, i. 165
Hindoos, Religion of the, v. 102
Hindostan, Swindlers in, vi. 132
Hint to Improvers, xii. . . 15
Hint from the other Side of the Water, v. 372
Hints about House-Furnishing, iv. 253
Hints on House-Painting, iv. 327
Hints to Ladies, vii. . . . 32
Hints to Operatives, xi. . . 360
Hints for Picture Criticism, xi. 292
Hints for Workmen, ii. . . 231
Hints to Young Beginners, xii. 66
Historical Contrast, i. . . . 240
Historical Families—
Russell, iii. 194
Howard, iii. 134
Erskine, iii. 158
The Medici, iii. 198
Seymour, iii. 229
Stuart, iii. 317
History of the Assassins, ii. . 219
History—See Popular Information on History.
History of Counting, iii. . 314
History in Language, xi. . . 381
History of an Obscure Poet, iii. 93
History, what does it Teach? iii. 231
Hobart, Loss of the Ship Lady, iii. 102
Hoffman's Account of Caverns in Western Virginia, iv. . . . 102
Hofwyl, xi. 118
Hogg, Songs of, ix. . . . 309
Holland—See Few Weeks on the Continent.
Holland, Education in, vii. 84, 324
Holland, War of Independence in, i. 199
Holy Land, i. 103
Home, iv. 316
Home Colony in Holland, iv. . 416
Home, Sailors', x. 233
Homely Scottish Pictures, xi. . 40
Homely Sculpture, iv. . . . 60
Homœopathy, Doctrine of, vii. 147
Honest Town, v. 399
Honey Bees, ii. 343
Honour, Point of, i. . . . 350
Honours paid to Men of Science, iv. 396
Hood's Comic Annual, xi. . 24
Hood's Journal of First of September, vi. 8
Hook, Theodore, xii. . . . 204
Horace, Life of, xi. . . 100, 114
Horace's Poetry, vi. . . . 285
Horrible, Sir John, iii. . . 18
Horrors of Cairo Lunatic Asylum, iii. 343
Horse-Abatoirs of Paris, xii. . 80
Horse, Advice in Purchasing a, iii. 14
Horse-Power, ix. 320
Horse-Shoe, Superstition of the, i. 232
Horsemanship, vii. 4
Horsemanship, Philosophy of, vi. 346
Horses in Ancient Times, ii. . 135
Horses, Complaints of, vii. . 79
Horses, English and Arabian, xi. 384
Horticulturist, the, viii. . 279
Hospice of St Bernard, viii. . 78
Hospital Scene in Portugal, ix. 248
Hospitality Abused, vii. . . 335
Hospitality in the Woods, ii. . 38
Hot Springs of San Filippo, v. . 186
Hours of the Day, i. . . . 107
House-Furniture, Large, x. . 189
House Overwhelmed by Snow, vii. 160
House-Sparrow, viii. . . . 219
Housebreakers and Highwaymen, i. 355
Household Recipes, iv. . . 248
Houseless Poor, vi. . . . 30
Houses of the Romans, ii. . . 304
How Charitable Institutions are Supported, v. 151
How to Keep a Cow and Pig, iv. 200
How Much Good may be Done by One Enterprising Mind, vi. . 389
How we Encourage the Fine Arts, viii. 287
Howard Family, iii. . . . 134
Howe, the Animal-Painter, vii. 323
Howitt on Germany, xi. . . 410
Howitt's Remarkable Places, x. 403
Howitt's Rural Life, vii. . . 11
Howitt's Visit to Vienna, xii. 71
Howitt's Work from the Swedish, xi. 363
Hudson, Adventures of, viii. . 274
Hudson's Bay Territory, Journey in, vi. 315
Human Appetite, i. . . . 156
Human Body, Architecture of, i. 239
Human Frame, Decay of, xii. 162
Human Hair, i. 274
Human Race, Varieties of, i. 269
Human Sacrifices, iii. . . 183
Human Stature, iv. . . . 194
Human Strength, i. . . . 240
Humanity of British Naval Officers, v. 63
Humble Class of Emigrants, xi. 23
Humble Life, Contrast in, x. . 274
Humbler Employments of London, iv. 212
Hume, Anecdotes of David, x. 414
Humorist, Story of a, iii. . 95
Humorous Scene from the Novel of Ingliston, ix. 167
Humorous Traits of an Old Highland Gentleman, ix. . . 93
Hundredweight, v. 364
Hungarian Castle, xi. . . . 218
Hungary, Present State of, i. 207
Hunger and Thirst, iii. . . 323
Hunt, Exquisite at a, ix. . 279
Hunt's New Poem, xi. . . . 246
Hunter of the Far West, xii. . 398
Hunter on Vision, ix. . . . 130
Hunters of Curiosities, viii. . 310
Hunting Adventures, i. . . 323
Hurricane at Barbadoes, viii. . 221
Hurricanes, iii. 218
Husbandry, English, i. . . 133
Husbands, Advice to, ix. . 256
Hutton Hall, xi. 300
Hutton's Court of Requests, ix. 213
Hybernation of Animals, viii. 394
Hydromania, xi. 54
Hydrophobia, iii. 303
Hydrophobia, iv. 88
Hygrometer, v. 42
Hyslop of Glenmannow, viii. . 79
I and J, U and V—Separation of these Letters in Dictionaries, v. 364
Ice Island, vi. 34
Icebergs, xii. 208
Iceland, vii. 98
Identity of Coal and Vegetables, ix. 333
Idiocy, Voisin on, xii. . . 338
Ignorance, Doings of, iv. . 103
Illinois, iii. 15, 23
Illinois, Eight Months in, xii. 369
Illiterate Condition of the Rural English, vi. 132
Illuminations and Bell-ringing, vii. 239
Illusions, Spectral, ix. 307, 326, 366
Illustrated Periodicals, xii. . 275
Illustration of Subterranean Wealth, vi. 93
Imitation, iii. 103
Imitations and Coincidences, v. 368
Imitations and Coincidences, vi. 4
Imitative Crime, xi. . . . 276
Imitative Freaks of Nature, v. 228
Important Discovery on Smoke, vii. 296
Important Suggestion to Authors and Publishers, v. . . . 109
Impostor, Case of A——R——, viii. 319
Imprisonment of Authors, ii. 264
Improvement from Botanical Pursuits, iv. 199
Improvement in Cannon, vi. . 80
Improvement in Carpets, vii. . 189
Improvement in Gas-lighting, vii. 15
Improvement in the Iron Manufacture, iv. 210
Improvement in Sailors, ix. . 244
Improvement among Savages, vii. 212
Improvement of Mankind by Christianity, i. 127
Improvements among American Indians, vi. 135
Improvements in the Art of Turning, iv. 124
Improvements in Burying, vi. 84
Improvements, Cottage, vii. . 309
Improvements in the Highlands, i. 340
Improvements in Prison Discipline, v. 274
Improvements in Shopkeeping, v. 189
Improvers, Hint to, xii. . . 15
Improving Landlord, x. . . 13
Improvisatori, iii. 294
Improvisatori, vi. 398
Inchrory—a Highland chief, ix. 415
Incident at Boulogne, xi. . 267
Incident in Texian Life, xii. . 371
Incident of a Whaling Voyage, xii. 308
Incombustibility of Man's Body, vii. 294
Inconsistency in our Expectations, vii. 167
Inconveniences of our Ancestors, iii. 338
Increase of Colour by Inversion of the Head, ix. 374
Incubation, vii. 309
India, Atmospheric Illusions in, v. 151
India, Burning Widows in, i. 175
India, Credulity in, i. . . . 301
India, Education in, viii. . . 38
India, Education in, xi. . . 368
India, Life in, i. 343
India, Overland Routes to, xi. 413
India-Rubber Dresses, v. . . 413
India, Scene in, iv. . . . 22
India, Upper, Vigne on, xi. . 294
Indian Anecdote, xi. . . . 197
Indian Anecdotes, viii. . . 341
Indian Antiquities of North America, ii. 374
Indian Chief, ii. 228
Indian Chief, xi. 272
Indian Jugglers, iv. . . . 350
Indian Jugglers, vi. . . . 38
Indian Jugglers, viii. . . . 69
Indian Pagoda, i. 110
Indian Rubber, ix. 294
Indiana, ii. 405
Indians in England, x. . 173, 195
Indians, Heads of, x. . . . 111
Indians, Improvement of, vi. . 135
Indians, North American, iv. 198
Indians, Skirmishes with, iii. . 140
Indies, Slavery in West, ix. 229, 299
In-Door Games, xii. . . . 102
Indus, Campaign on the, ix. . 342
Industrial Schools in England, ix. 237
Industrious, Chapter for, ii. . 358
Industrious Poor, v. . . . 77
Industrious Poor of Naples, vi. 71
Industry, English Schools of, v. 165
Infant Education and Management, ix. 183
Infant Moral Training, v. . 394
Infant School, Anecdotes of an, iii. 413
Infant Schools, v. 62
Infant Schools, Jewish, xi. . 343
Infant Schools of Tuscany, xii. 323
Inferiority of Sons of Celebrated Men, iv. 376
Inflammatory Complaints of Horses, vii. 79
Influence of Civilisation on Health, iii. 196
Influence of Colour on Odours, iii. 309
Influence of Country on People, viii. 100
Influence of Landlords, v. . . 216
Influence of Manufactures upon Health and Life, xii. . . 293
Influence of Mental Cultivation on Health, iv. 234
Influence of the Moon, iii. . 94
Influence of Steam-Navigation, i. 95
Influence of Wealth on Society, vii. 40
Information about Medicines, v. 90, 146
Infusory Animals, vii. 336, 395, 410
Ingliston, Scene from Novel of, ix. 167
Innerleithen, ii. 141
Innkeepers and Guests, ix. . 369
Innes, Laird of, i. 197
Inns, English and Foreign, xi. 327
Inoculation, iv. 225
Inquiries respecting Food, viii. 9, 25
Insalubrity of the West Indies, vii. 292
Insane of Cairo, ix. 120
Insane, Occupations for the, ix. 287
Insane, Songs for the, xii. . . 367
Insane, Treatment of the, xi. 104
Insanity, Dr Combe on, xi. . 126
Insanity—
What is it? vi. 307
Second Article, vi. 371
Third Article, vii. 18
Insects, iii. 96
Insects, Alphabet of, i. . . 260
Insects, Defences of, x. . . . 183
Insects mentioned by Shakspeare, vii. 276
Insects and Shell-Fishes, v. . 55
Insects in the Stomach, i. . 167
Insects, Structure of, xi. . . 210, 229
Insects, Westwood on, vii. . 403
Insensibility of Animals to Pain, iv. 329
Instinct of Animals, ix. . . 18
Instinct and Reason, vi. . . 103
Instincts of Nature, ii. . . 331
Institution, Polytechnic, viii. 28
Institutions for the Blind, iv. . 20
Institutions, Mechanics', xii. . 5
Instruction of Youth in Physics, ix. 277
Instructions for Will-Making, viii. 216
Insurance Societies, x. . . 125
Insurance against Water, vii. 28
Insurrections at Lyons, xi. 317, 322
Intellectuality of Animals, ix. . 136
Intelligence, Diffusion of, i. . 196
Interesting History of a Scottish Emigrant, iii. 3
Interesting Pamphlet, xi. . . 364
Interesting Surgical Case, vi. 413
Interlaken, xi. 86
Interment, Premature, viii. . 115
Internal Migration, xii. . . 381
Intrepidity Rewarded, vii. . 197
Introduction of the Silk Manufacture into Europe, iii. . . 300
Inundation of a Belgian Coal-Pit, vii. 174
Invasion of the Deer, iii. . . 319
Invention of the Gun-Percussion Lock, xii. 207
Inventor of the Iron Plough, vii. 287
Invisible Animal World, iii. . 161
Ionian Islands, i. 189
Ireland, as a Field of Emigration for Scotsmen, xi. . . . 364
Ireland, Hall's, x. 2, 43, 147, 215, 246, 299, 351
Ireland, Hall's, xii. . . . 38
Ireland, Poor-Law in, x. . . 397
Ireland, Poor-Law in, xi. . 414
Ireland, Population Returns of, 1841, xii. 362, 374
Ireland, Round Towers of, xi. 406
Ireland, Silk Manufacture in, xii. 343
Ireland, Temperance in, xi. . 112
Irish in America, x. . . . 171
Irish Blackguard, i. . . . 205
Irish Convent, iv. 408
Irish Cottagers, i. 250
Irish Dance, i. 382
Irish Harpers, Old, ix. . . 277
Irish Hedge-School, xii. . . 165
Irish Magistrate, i. . . . 190
Irish Pigs, v. 176
Irish Pipers, xi. 69
Irish Poor in Great Britain, viii. 223
Irish Poor, Report on, ix. . . 267
Irish Servants, xi. 79
Irish Sketches, iv. 16
Irish Start, viii. 254
Irish Student, Humours of an, ix. 300
Irish Waiters, x. 246
Irish Watering-Place, vii. . 354
Irish Wedding, x. 70
Iron Bridges, i. 21
Iron Manufacture, iv. . . . 210
Iron Mask, Prisoner in the, iv. 39
Iron Mines of Presberg, vi. . 312
Iron Plough, Inventor of the, vii. 287
Iron Steamboats, ii. . . . 191
Iron Trade, British, i. . . 341
Iron or Wood Steamers? viii. 175
Iron Works of Glasgow, vi. . 61
Irving's Account of the Free Trappers, vi. 262
Irving's Astoria, vi. . . . 205
Is there Alcohol in Food? xii. 86
Island of Skye, ii. 252
Isle of Man, ii. 6
It is Low, viii. 276
Italian and British Climate, i. 244
Italian Sleep-Walker, ii. . . 240
Italy and its Scenery, i. . . 172
Itinerating Libraries, i. . . 131
Jack Cassada, ii. 331
Jack and Gill, v. 406
Jackdaws, Speaking, i. . . 359
Jacobites, Jokes of, i. . . . 60
Jacquard Looms, v. . . . 365
Jamaica, i. 368
Jamaica, ix. 292, 299
Jamaica, Living in, ii. . . 44
Jamaica, Slaves in, i. . . . 36
James I., Journey of, iv. . . 173
James IV., Private Life of, i. 65, 73
James V., Private Life of, ii. . 165
James VI.—Royal Oddity, viii. 22
James VI., Marriage of, ii. . 230
James VI., his Professor of Signs, v. 88
James Lambert, v. 243
James Small, ix. 391
Jameson, Mrs, on Education, viii. 55
Jameson's New Zealand, xi. . 93
Jamie Fotheringham, v. . . 263
Jane, Wreck of the, x. . . 374
Jason Creel, vii. 215
Jean and Marie, x. . . . 192
Jeffrey Hudson, vi. . . . 262
Jenkins, History of, i. . . 361
Jenkinson in Search of a Maid-Servant, xii. 181
Jennings's Picturesque Annual, vi. 364
Jenny and the Watch, vi. . 366
Jerome Bonaparte, vii. . . 48
Jersey, Jottings on, x. . . 98
Jersey, Living in, iii. . . 168
Jerusalem Coffee-House Stove, vii. 149
Jerusalem, Scenery Around, i. 158
Jest-Book of Shakspeare, ix. . 350
Jesting, ii. 32
Jew Boy, the Polish, i. . . 384
Jew and Christian, ix. . . 214
Jew, Wandering, ix. . . . 12
Jewish Generosity, xi. . . 343
Jewish Infant Schools, xi. . 343
Jews of Damascus, ix. . . 189
Jews' Funerals, iii. . . . 189
Jews, Modern, ii. . 151, 187, 246
Jews, Narrative of, ii. . . 227
Jim Sullivan, viii. . . . 271
Joachim Murat, iv. . . . 68
Jock o' the Horn, i. . . . 209
Johanna, Peep at, vii. . . 199
John Hetherington's Dream, v. 407
John Johnston, vii. . . . 331
John Smith, iii. 108
Johnson's Ascent of Mount Etna, vi. 374
Johnson on Life and Health, x. 270
Johnson's Pursuit of Health, xi. 54
Johnson on the Spas, x. . . 108
Joint-Stock Associations, xii. 39
Joint-Stock Banking, viii. . 159
Joinville's History, De, x. . 20
Jokes on the Cotton Folk, xi. . 341
Jokes, Grave, i. 47
Jokes of the Jacobites, i. . . 60
Jolly Beggars, Burns's, i. . 9
Jones, Sir William, viii. . . 180
Jorullo, Volcano of, viii. . 166
Joseph and his Brethren, x. . 230
Joseph of Ilay, v. 135
Josephine, iii. 412
Josephus, i. 197
Joshua Fleehart, iii. . . . 318
Jottings Taken in Brittany, x. 139, 179
Jottings from Captain Orlando Sabretash, xi. 278
Jottings on the Dog, x. . . 21
Jottings on Jersey, x. . . . 98
Jottings from the Statistical Account, v. 86, 395
Jottings from the Statistical Account, vi. 178
Journal of First of September, vi. 8
Journal of a Transatlantic Voyage, ii. 406
Journey of James I. from Edinburgh to London, iv. . . 173
Jubilee, the, i. 186
Judge, a Queer Old, vii. . 279
Judgments of Duke of Ossunna, ix. 80
Judicial Torture in Scotland, iv. 121
Jugglers of India, viii. . . 69
Jumping-up-Behindism, v. . 293
Junction of Atlantic and Pacific, viii. 315
June, i. 149
June, ii. 144
Jungfrau, xi. 154, 251
July, i. 183
Jury Room, Tales of, xi. . 230
Juryman, the Recusant, ix. . 87
Justice, Athenian, xi. . . 403
Juvenal, xi. 170
Juvenile Delinquents in America, vi. 13
Juvenile Gardening, iii. . 311
Juvenile Labour, xi. . . . 175
Juvenile Offenders, Prison for, xii. 230
Katerfelto, Dr, ix. . . . 71
Kay's Portraits, v. . . 229, 312
Keats, vi. 236
Keep on this Side, ix. . . 149
Kemnay, Parish School of, ix. 412
Kennedy on Texas, x. . . . 181
Kennedy's Narrative, ix. . 349
Kent Disturbances, viii. . 239, 255
Kentucky Cavern, ii. . . . 256
Kentucky Life, ix. . . . 366
Kentucky, Mammoth Cave of, xii. 14
Kentucky Sports, i. . . . 144
Khan's Left Eye, v. . . . 160
Kidnapped Boy, vi. . . . 303
Kidnapping System, Old, viii. 182
Kilda, Island of St, vii. . . 330
Killarney, a Week at, xii. . 317
King of Prussia and the Miller, iii. 391
King Rene of Anjou, xii. . . 293
Kings, Disposal of the Bodies of, v. 133
Kinmont Willie, iii. . . . 342
Kirauea, Volcano of, x. . . 159
Kirkconnel, Parish of, v. . 86
Kirkdale Cave, Bones of, vi. . 379
Knife-Eaters, vi. 22
Knight's London, x. . . . 206
Knight's Ploughman, x. . . 117
Knights of Malta, xi. . . . 31
Knitting, vii. 78
Knout, v. 6
Knowledge Leads to Comfort, iv. 215
Knowledge, the New, ii. . 196
Knot-Records of Peru, ii. . . 276
Kohl in Austria, xii. . . . 215
Kohl in Russia, xii. . . 11, 19
Korner and his Poetry, vii. . 318
Kraken, the, xi. 226
Kundah Oil, xii. 304
Labour, Article on, ix. . . 179
Labour and Exercise, vi. . 262
Labour and Property, vii. . 352
Labour-Songs, viii. . 314, 331
Labourers in Australia, viii. 220
Labourers for Australia, x. . 175
Labourers in New South Wales, xi. 48
Labouring Classes, Depression of, ix. 336
Lace-Making, xii. 138
Ladies, Advice to Young, ix. 205
Ladies, Column for, i. . . 56
Ladies Attending Concerts, Church, &c., vii. 32
Ladies' Dress, ix. 294
Ladies, Edinburgh School for Young, ix. 334
Lady Esther Stanhope, vi. . 373
Lady of Quality in the Reign of James I., vi. 63
Lady's Maid, vii. 328
Laing's Tour in Sweden, viii. . 93
Laird, a Highland, i. . . . 365
Laird of Logan, iv. . . 191, 240
Laird of Warristoun, i. . . 83
Lairds of Innes, i. . . . 197
Lake Leman, xi. 169
Lakes, Highland, i. . . . 347
Lakes, Northern, i. . . . 162
Lakes of Pitch, x. . . . 194
Lakes, Scottish, i. . . . 139

PAGE
Lama of Thibet, x. . . . 342
Lamartine on Machinery, xii. 192
Lamb, Charles, iv. . . . 63
Lanarkshire Sculptor, i. . . 35
Lancashire Wakes, xi. . . 346
Land of Buchanan, ii. . . 346
Land of Burns, ii. . . 9, 305, 321
Land of Scott, ii. . . . 69, 204
Land near the South Pole, viii. 247
Landers' Expedition, iii. . . 59
Landing in Africa, ii. . . 360
Landing at Elsinore, v. . . 117
Landlords, Influence of, v. . 216
Landlord's Speech, ix. . . 369
Landscape Painting, v. . . 195
Langlands, Baron of Wilton, v. 167
Language, Broken, viii. . . 236
Language of Flowers, iv. . . 303
Languages, How to Learn, xii. 13
Laocoon, v. 207
Laplanders, ii. 23
Laplanders, xii. 46
Larence and the Boy, v. . . 256
Large Ships of Ancient Times, vii. 130
Last Assemblage of Fashionables in the Old Town, Edinburgh, iii. 53
Last Century Eccentricities—
Beau Nash, v. 39
Frederick the Great, v. . . 53
John Elwes, v. 339
Paul of Russia, vi. . . . 165
Last Century Character, vi. . 79
Last of the Sarpints, i. . . 278
Last Embassy to China, vi. . 311
Last Execution in Grassmarket, ii. 317
Last of the Jacobites, iii. . . 125
Last Shilling, vi. 160
Late Mr M'Adam, vi. . . . 29
Lateness Entertainments, vii. 228
Latin, Learning of, xi. . . 239
Latour, the French Painter, viii. 90
Lauder, Mrs Margaret, i. . . 290
Lausanne, xi. 133
Lauterbrunnen, xi. . . . 236
Lavalette, i. 72
Law, Curiosities of the, xii. 211, 220, 229, 239, 263
Law-Plea, a Scotch, vi. . . 306
Law, the Projector, viii. . . 335
Law, Queer Case for the, xi. . 247
Law of Scotland, i. . . . 66, 91
Law of Storms, vii. . . . 290
Laws against Animals, ix. . . 69
Laws of Bodily Exercise, iv. . 58
Laws of Mental Exercise, iv. . 146
Lawyers in Past Times, xii. . 291
Lead, Action of Water on, xi. 402
Lead Pipes, Water Poisoned by, xii. 119
Leadhills, Visit to, vii. . . 351
Leaf from My Log, xii. . . 271
Leamington Spa, xi. . . . 93
Lear, Original of, xi. . . . 53
Learned, Amusements of the, i. 407
Learned Professions, ix. . . 372
Lecture on Self-Improvement, x. 101
Lectures in Dublin, Recent, ix. 246
Ledyard, John, i. 343
Leeches, Foreign, xi. . . . 301
Leeds, x. 353
Legend of Fiddler's Well, v. . 414
Legend of New England, vii. . 303
Lekering Ploy, iv. 214
Leith Walk, vi. 287
Leonard's Dogs, x. 272
Lesson in Good Humour, viii. . 359
Letter-Bag of Great Western, ix. 46
Letter-Box, the Wrong, viii. . 136
Letter from a Backwoodsman, iii. 40
Letter of Canadian Emigrant, ix. 253
Letter from a Canadian Emigrant, xi. 63
Letter from an M. P. to the Keeper of his Country Residence, iv. 69
Letters from the Baltic, x. . . 300
Letters, Characteristic, xii. . 312
Letters from a Lady in London—
Madam Tussaud's Exhibition, xi. 4
Stafford House, xi. . . . 20
Christ's Hospital, xi. . . . 44
The Tower, xi. 77
British Museum, xi. . . . 125
Letters from New York, xii. 338
Letters, Singular, xii. . . . 29
Letters of the Unlettered, vii. . 220
Letters from Young Emigrants, x. 27
Level of the Earth, Change in, ix. 81
Lewis, Memoirs of, viii. . . 266
Lewis, Stewart, the Poet, iii. . 83
Lewis Wetzel, Adventure of, vi. 37
Leyden, vii. 341
Liberia, i. 245
Liberia, x. 353
Libraries, Celebrated, ii. . 209, 223
Libraries in the Country, viii. . 342
Libraries, Itinerating, i. . . 131
Liebig's Animal Chemistry, xi. 253, 262
Liebig's Familiar Letters on Chemistry, xii. . . . 276, 306
Liebig's Organic Chemistry, x. 131
Liebig on Health and Disease, xi. 309
Liege, viii. 45
Life Among the Scottish Hills, xii. 351
Life-Assurance, Rates for, x. 290
Life-Assurances, viii. . 220, 368
Life in Canada, i. 209
Life on the Great St Bernard, ii. 120
Life in India, i. 343
Life Insurance, xi. 21
Life, its Apparent Length, v. . 170
Life in Mexico, xii. . . 74, 82
Life of Coleridge, xi. . . 67, 74
Life of Dunbar, vii. . . . 51
Life of Keats, vi. 296
Life of Michael Bruce, vi. . 253
Life in Upper Missouri, x. . 45, 60
Life in the West, xi. . . . 308
Life of a Poor Man, Chapter in the, x. 389
Life-Preserving Capes, xi. . 109

PAGE
Light, the Bocelus, xii. . . 303
Light, Gas, i. 305
Light, Polarisation of, i. . . 71
Lighthouse, Bell-Rock, ii. . . 76
Lighthouses, Screw-Pile, x. . 107
Lightning-Rods, iii. . . . 77
Lilly, William, v. 273
Limerick Manufactures, x. . . 215
Limerick, Mont de Piété of, viii. 306
Lincoln, Visit to, x. . . . 153
Line, Crossing the, i. . . . 306
Line, Crossing the, vii. . . 53
Linen Manufacture, i. . . 365
Links in Nature, iii. . . . 170
Linwood's Exhibition, xii. . . 69
Lion, the, v. 226
Lion-Hunting, iii. 182
Lisbon, Earthquake at, v. . . 323
Listening, Art of, vii. . . . 70
Literary Breaches of Confidence, vii. 181
Literary Dinner, v. . . . 279
Literary Fund Dinner, xi. . . 191
Literary History of the Bible—
First Article, i. 370
Second Article, i. . . . 386
Third Article, i. 412
Fourth Article, ii. . . . 22
Hebrew Language, ii. . . 54
Integrity of the Text, ii. . . 71
Ancient Versions, ii. . . 87
Septuagint and Vulgate, ii. 103
Modern Foreign Versions, ii. 125
English Versions, ii. . . 139
Apocrypha, ii. 154
Literary Men, Practices of, ii. 148
Literary Men, Two Late, x. . 413
Literary Obscurities, vi. . . 45
Literature for the Blind, vi. . 189
Literature, Chinese, xii. . . 64
Literature, Felon, x. . . . 373
Literature, Merits and Rewards in, xii. 276
Literature of the Pacific, vii. 188, 328
Literature, Provincial, xii. . 93
Literature, Russian, i. . . 77
Lithography, ii. 148, 197
Lithuania, Sports in, viii. . 65
Litigation, Diminution of, v. . 101
Litigations, How to Diminish, viii. 36
Little Conchologist, vi. . . 329
Little Fowler, vi. 134
Little Master Vix., iv. . . 248
Liverpool and Manchester Railway, v. 332
Liverpool Mechanics' Institution, ix. 334
Liverpool Mechanics' Institution, xi. 236
Liverpool Merchant, iv. . . 390
Living, Ancient Style of, iii. . 44
Living Burial, viii. . . . 192
Living on the Continent, ix. . 125
Living in Jersey, iii. . . . 168
Living in London and Edinburgh, iv. 332
Llangollen Recluses, viii. . 194
Lobster-Pots, xi. 166
Local Distinctions, xi. . . 296
Lochaber, Freebooter of, i. . 300
Lochlomond, Trip on, vii. . 237
Lochs, iii. 371
Lockerbie Lick, ii. . . . 53
Locke's Confession, i. . . . 51
Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, vi. 95, 149, 183, 219, 334; vii. 6, 119
Locie and the Locicola, viii. . 188
Locomotive, the First, viii. . 196
Locomotive Power on Canals, viii. 351
Locusts, xii. 193
Lodging-House Keeper, Troubles of a, vii. 134
Log Hut, xii. 371
Log, Leaf from My, xii. . . 271
Log of Wood, vi. 96
Logan, the Indian Chief, ii. . 228
Logan, Scraps from Laird of, ix. 320
Logan's Notes on Canada, vii. . 5
—— Note Respecting the Above, vii. 48
Logic for the Young, v. . . 214
Loiterings of Travel, ix. . . 35
London, ii. 41
London, xii. 221
London Begging-Letters, vi. . 326
London and Birmingham Railway, viii. 367
London Book-Auctions, xii. . 281
London Club-Houses, vi. . . 21
London Coffee-Houses, vi. . 181
London Conveyances and their Conductors, x. 415
London Dialects, iii. . . . 268
London During the Plague of 1665, ii. 351
London Eating-Houses, vi. . 173
London, Egotism of, xii. . . 180
London, Exhibitions on the Streets of, iii. 50
London Fog, iv. 336
London and the Gaming Houses, i. 279
London, Humbler Employments of, iv. 312
London, Knight's, x. . . . 206
London Life, Story of, xi. . 319
London Manners, v. . . . 69
London Markets, iii. . . . 92
London Markets, vi. . . . 220
London, Meaner Parts of, vii. . 253
London, Music of the Streets, xii. 60
London Novelties, xii. . . 153
London, Organ and White-Mice Boys of, xii. 306
London, Pokings About—
Reform Club-House, xii. . 234
Pentonville Prison, xii. . 243
Hanwell, xii. 253
London Police, xii. . . . 54
London Porter, i. 246
London Porter Breweries, vii. 405
London Newspapers, Expense of Conducting, iii. . . . 330
London, Parks of, iii. . . . 69

PAGE
London Press—
Editorial Department, iv. . 18
Mechanical Department, iv. 46
London Shops, iii. 142
London, Society in, ii. . . 236
London Streets, i. 394
London Streets, State of, xi. . 69
London Sunday, v. 319
London Systems, iv. . . . 256
London Tavern Theatres, viii. 151
London, Thorburn's Ideas of, iv. 140
London Thoroughfares, ii. . 65
London Vehicles, vi. . . . 213
London Workmen, ix. . . . 78
Londonderry, Tour of Lord, vii. 327
Londoners, Excursions of the, ii. 121
Longevity, Traits of, ix. . . 134
Loo-Choosans, iii. 327
Lord Cullen, iv. 325
Lord Melville's Pet Tup, vi. . 255
Lorn, Brooch of, viii. . . . 86
Lorne, Murder of, i. . . . 309
Lorraine, Claude, v. . . . 51
Lorrequer, Confessions of, viii. . 293
Lorrequer, Confessions of, ix. . 83
Loss of British Shipping, vi. . 110
Loss of the Royal George, vii. . 68
Loss of Ships by Burning, xi. . 149
Loss of the Ship Lady Hobart, iii. 102
Loss of Sight, iii. 394
Lost Money, ix. 87
Loudon on Cemeteries, x. . . 284
Lough Erne, Funeral of, x. . 402
Louis Le Grand, iv. 133
Louis Philip's Life, ix. . 373, 382
Louis the Sixteenth, x. . . 240
Louvet's Narrative, vii. . . 61
Louvre, the, iv. 213
Louvre and Tuilleries, iii. . . 333
Love at one Glimpse, iii. . . 40
Love on the Working-Classes, xii. 298
Love Me Love My Dog, iv. . 183
Love and Mosquitoes, vi. . . 128
Lovelace and his Poetry, vii. . 186
Lover's Story of Paddy and the Fox, vi. 191
Lowell Offering, xii. . . . 269
Lower Classes of Cities, viii. . 71
Lubeck, Reminiscences of, viii. 219
Lucky Numbers, xi. . . . 380
Lucretius, Life of, xi. . . . 306
Lumberers, American, i. . . 134
Lumberers, Canadian, vii. . 380
Lumberers, Canadian, x. . . 399
Lunatic, Anecdote of a, x. . 47
Lunatics, Festival of, x. . . 367
Lyceums, Manchester, xi. . 391
Lying Servant, viii. . . . 223
Lynch Law, viii. 376
Lynedoch—"Bessy Bell and Mary Gray," xii. 94
Lyons, Child of, ix. . . . 7
Lyons Courier, xi. 366
Lyons, Insurrections at, xi. 317, 322
M'Adam, Late Mr, vi. . . . 29
M'Culloch, the Mechanician, ix. 271
M'Culloch's Statistical Account of the British Empire, vi. . 4
M'Diarmid, Anecdote of, iii. 246
M'Gillivray's Ornithology, vi. 166
M'Nish's Book of Aphorisms, iii. 280
Macbeth, True History of, xi. 363
Macdonald, Flora, x. . . . 320
Macdonell of Tiendrich, iii. . 238
Macgregor, Clan, vii. . . . 348
Machinery, ix. 318
Machinery, Babbage on, i. . 220
Machinery, a Dialogue, viii. . 278
Machinery, Lamartine on, xii. 192
Maclaren on Coal, viii. . . 75
Macminn's Oratory, v. . . 253
Macnab, Laird of, ix. . . . 83
Macomo, the Caffre Chief, vii. 22
Maconochie on Convicts, ix. . 250
Macpherson, Ossian, xii. . 339
Macpherson the Robber, v. . 311
Macqueen's Poems, v. . . . 88
Macrea, Affair of the, viii. . 11
Mad Buffalo, v. 254
Madden on Slavery in Egypt, xi. 3
Madeira, v. 229
Madeira, ix. 101
Madeira, Picken's, x. . . 189
Madman, Mathews the, ix. . 75
Madoc, Supposed Discovery of America by, vi. . . . 410
Madras, xi. 69
Madrid, Bull-Fight at, xi. . 143
Madrid, Flower-Girl of, xi. . 239
Maëlstrom Whirlpool, v. . . 111
Magazine Day, vi. 89
Magi of the East, x. . . . 115
Magic, iii. 303
Magic, Amulets, Talismans, viii. 366
Magic Lantern, Nature's, ii. . 273
Magicians of Modern Egypt, vii. 349
Magnetic Doctrines, New, viii. 146
Magnetic Influence, iv. . . 26
Magnetic Patient, xii. . . 96
Magnetism, Animal, x. . . 366
Magnetism, Animal, xi. . . 38
Mahmoud and his Reforms, vi. 289
Mahomet Ali, i. 226
Mahommedans' Funerals, iii. 330
Maid of Orleans, xi. . . . 411
Maid-Servant, Jenkinson in Search of a, xii. 181
Maiden, the, viii. 139
Mail-Coach Story, viii. . . 344
Mail-Posts, xii. 349
Maimatchin, a Chinese Town, v. 134
Major André, vi. 354
Major Weir, i. 18
Making and Salting of Butter, vii. 263
Malcolm's Burmese Travels, viii. 287
Malo, Saint, x. 130
Malta, Knights of, xi. . . 31
Malta, by a Traveller, ix. . 228
Malthus's Theory of Population, iii. 6
Mamelukes, Massacre of, i. . 226
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, vi. 234
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, xii. 14
Man of Fashion in Spain, xii. 300

PAGE
Man—the Friend of the Vulture, vi. 78
Man, Isle of, ii. 6
Man, Nervous System of, vii. 114
Man, Progressive Condition of, i. 71
Man of Ross, viii. 253
Man and Tiger Combat, iv. . 308
Man-of-War Vessel, ii. 254, 292
Management of Bees, v. . . 183
Management and Mismanagement, vi. 111
Manchester, xi. 277
Manchester as It Is, viii. . 209
Manchester Lyceums, xi. . 391
Manchester School of Design, viii. 210
Manheim, x. . . . 365, 396
Manheim, Town of, viii. . . 14
Manures, on, iv. 190
Manners of West Indian Slaves, ii. 367
Manse, Economics of the, xi. 140
Mantis, the, iv. 384
Manufacture, Linen, i. . . 365
Manufacture, Silk, i. . . . 309
Manufacture, Silk, xii. . . 343
Manufacture, Stocking, i. . 246
Manufacture, Woollen, i. . . 301
Manufactures, Circumstances Favourable to, vi. 38
Manufactures, Influence of, on Health, xii. 293
Manufactures, in Metal, i. . 86
Manufactures, Philosophy of, iv. 229
Manufacturing Districts, Scottish, i. 123
Manufacturing Establishments, iii. 165
Manuscripts of Sir Walter Scott, iv. 21
Many Slips between the Cup and the Lip, vi. 63
Map-Makers, Hints for, ix. . 334
Map of Races, xi. 5
Marble Quarries of Carrara, xii. 274
Marching through Coventry with Friends, vii. 28
Marcolini, a Tale of Venice, vii. 230
Margate, Amusements at, ii. . 155
Margate Steam-Vessel and Gentleman, vi. 63
Margate, Trip to, ii. . . . 140
Marian, Mrs Hall's Story of, ix. 118
Marianne Isles, vi. . . . 118
Marine Animals, Parts of, ix. 374
Marine Population, i. . . . 71
Marine Railways, i. . . . 192
Marines and Mariners, x. . . 391
Marionville, xi. 169
Markets of London, iii. . . 92
Marriage Customs, xii. . . 250
Marriage of James VI., ii. . 230
Marriages, Births, and Deaths, viii. 347
Marriages, Births, and Deaths, ix. 362
Marriages and Education, xi. . 45
Married, Column for the, ix. . 256
Married Man's Reverie, ix. . 231
Married, Proportion of the, vi. 240
Marseilles, ii. 45
Marseilles, Treasure-Finder of, vii. 255
Marshall on the Barometer, ix. 27
Marshall on Malingering, viii. 238
Martha Washington, vii. . . 402
Martial, the Poet, x. . . . 51
Martineau, Miss, on Prisons, vii. 353, 369, 379
Martineau's Playfellow, x. . 239
Martineau's Rioters, xi. . . 405
Martyrdom of St Thomas, Place of, iii. 144
Marvell, Andrew, iv. . . . 64
Mary, Queen of Scots, ix. . 297
Mary Stuart and her Poets, viii. 302
Mary Tweedie, vi. . . . 260
Masaniello, ii. 309
Mason, Adventure of the, iv. 226
Massacre of the Mamelukes, i. . 226
Masson on Afghanistan, xi. . 316
Match-Making in Calcutta, iv. 327
Material World, Extent of the, v. 202
Mathematical Section of British Association at Glasgow, ix. . 347
Mathew, Father, on Abstinence, ix. 117
Mathews in the Coach, viii. . 344
Mathews the Impostor, ix. . 75
Matilda of Denmark, vii. . . 294
Maxims and Golden Rules, ix. 344
Maxwell's Cross, ii. . . . 68
May-Day, xi. 119
Mayence, Road from Coblentz to, viii. 4
Mayence, Town of, viii. . . 14
Mazel, Murder of Lady, viii. . 134
Means and Ends, by Miss Sedgwick, viii. 244
Meat, Shipment of, to London, vi. 292
Mecca, Account of, x. . . . 134
Mechanical Genius, vii. . . 317
Mechanical Power, New, ix. . 374
Mechanics' Institutions, vi. . 292
Mechanics' Institutions, xii. . 5
Mechanics' Institution, Liverpool, xi. 206
Mechanism of Chambers's Journal, iv. 149
Medical Anecdote, viii. . . 228
Medical Charities of Sheffield, ix. 60
Medical Education, xii. . . 119
Medical Power of Nature, iv. 381
Medical Profession, xi. . . 271
Medical Quackery, ix. . . 309
Medical Reform, ix. . . . 316
Medical Reform, xii. . . . 173
Medical Remarks on Snuff-Taking, vi. 245
Medical School in Edinburgh, vi. 146
Medical Schools, ix. . . . 86
Medicine, Popular Errors in, ii. 244
Medici Family, iii. . . . 198
Medicine to Infants, ix. . . 344
Medicines, v. 90, 146
Meetings, Public, i. . . . 37
Mekka, Pilgrimage to, ii. . 244
Melbourne, xi. 179

PAGE
Melodies, Ancient Scottish, vii. 404
Melton, Amusements at, iv. . 166
Memoirs of M. G. Lewis, viii. 305
Memoirs of Princess Daschkaw, ix. 203
Memories, Good and Bad, vii. . 223
Memory, ii. 21
Memory, xi. 136
Memory, Artificial, i. . . . 415
Men, Distribution of, ix. . . 112
Men-Eaters, Nation of, vii. . 360
Mendicity in Ancient Times, i. 207
Mendicity in Ireland, ix. . 392
Mental Culture, iv. . . . 144
Mental Disease, viii. . . . 69
Mental Exercise, iv. . . . 146
Mental Faculties, Effects of Atmospherical Influences upon, xii. 114
Mentor, Shipwreck of the, viii. 415
Mercantile Class, Utility of a, iii. 142
Mercantile Houses, vi. . . 7
Mercy, iii. 279
Merino Sheep in Russia, ix. . 272
Merse, Old House in the, xi. . 300
Mesmeric Sleep, Amputation in the, xi. 415
Mesmerism, Experiments in, xi. 332
Mesmerism, Recent Demonstrations in, xii. 205
Messina, Cobbler of, vii. . . 80
Metal, Manufactures in, i. . 86
Metallic Currency, ix. . . 147
Metcalf, the Blind Surveyor, ix. 149
Meteoric Shower in America, iv. 287
Meteors, Showers of, vi. . . 74
Methodical Study, v. . . . 84
Metropolis, Gambling in the, ii. 372
Metropolis, Rambles in the, iii. 12
Mettray Colony, ix. . . . 10
Mexican Antiquities, vi. . . 43
Mexico, Life in, xii. . . 74, 82
Mexico and Peru, iv. . . . 253
Meyringen, xi. . . . 251, 258
Mice, ii. 356
Migdal Oz, xii. 212
Migration, Internal—Indicated by the Population Returns, xii. . 381
Migration of Animals, iii. . 123
Migrations of a Solan Goose, iii. 100
Mier's Travels in Chile, i. . 319
Miles Atherton, i. 238
Military Lady's Pic-Nic, ix. . 412
Military Life, Retrospect of a, ix. 315
Military System of France, ix. 351
Milk-Bearing Tree, vii. . . 392
Mill, First Trip to, x. . . 207
Millbank Penitentiary, viii. . 298
Miller the Basket-Maker's Work, vi. 84
Miller and Freebooter, i. . . 300
Milliners and Dress-Makers, xii. 158
Mills in the Highlands, v. . 95
Mind, Cultivation of, ii. . . 415
Mind Murder, iv. 162
Mine, Monkwearmouth, iv. . 199
Mine, Rescue from a, iii. . 222
Mine, Visit to a Silver, x. . 5
Mineralogy, Glasgow Section of, ix. 358
Mines, Gold and Silver, iii. . 111
Mining Industry of France, vii. 340
Minister's Man, vi. . . . 175
Minor Heroines of Scott, x. . 292
Minor Morals of Bowring, viii. 295
Mint, the, xi. 167
Misapplication of Talents, iv. . 215
Miscellaneous Observations in Natural History, iv. . . . 284
Miseries of Human Life, iv. . 163
Miseries of Savage Life, ii. . 123
Mississippi, Valley of, i. . 349
Mistakes of Popular Writers, viii. 222
Mists and Fogs, ii. . . . 224
Misunderstandings, ix. . . 337
Miss Martineau on America, vi. 171, 192
Missions—their Difficulties, viii. 295
Missouri to California, x. . 245
Missouri, Life in, x. . . 45, 60
Missouri, Life in, xi. . . . 95
Mitchell, Adventures of Captain, xii. 183
Mitchell's Exploratory Expeditions, vii. 292
Mitchell's Lighthouses, x. . 167
Mocha Dick, viii. 283
Mock King of Munster, xi. . 86
Mocking Bird, iii. 311
Mode of Discovering Murder, i. 12
Models and Manufactures Exhibited at Glasgow, ix. . . 333
Modern Jews, ii. . . 151, 167, 246
Modes of Spending, ix. . . 330
Moffat, i. 245
Moffat on South Africa, xi. . 270
Mole, the, xii. 53
Moles, iv. 120
Molesworth on Colonisation, ix. 363
Molluscæ, iii. 27
Monaghan, Sir Darby, i. . . 223
Money, iii. 415
Money, Metallic and Paper, ix. 147, 155
Money, Weights and Measures, xii. 101
Monkey and the Crow, iv. . 336
Monkey, the Doctored, ii. . 392
Monkeys, vii. 251
Monkeys in India, v. . . . 198
Monks of Newhall, i. . . . 295
Monopolies and Privileges, x. . 53
Monsieur de Paris, x. . . . 6
Monsieur de la Tude, iv. . . 147
Monsoon, the, iii. 234
Mont Blanc, iv. 386
Mont Blanc, xi. 301
Mont Blanc, First Ascent of, x. 330
Mont de Piété of Limerick, viii. 306
Montaigne, Writings of, x. . 225
Monthly Nurse, viii. . . . 200
Montreal Immigration Society, xii. 72
Montrose Asylum, vi. . . . 293
Montyon Prizes, vii. . . . 359
Monument to Sir Walter Scott, vii. 101

PAGE
Monumental Sculptures and Inscriptions of Egypt, xii. 225, 230, 313, 331
Moo-Wat-Tin, ii. 199
Moon, Fallacies about the, vii. 383
Moon, Influence of the, iii. 94
Moorish Manners, ii. 326
Moral Education, iv. 351
Moral Effects of Curling, vii. 168
Moral Results of Machinery, vi. 330
Morality of the Ancients, v. 212
Morat, xi. 132
Moravian Establishments, xi. 142
Moray, Last Wolves of, i. 296
Morazan, the Chief, x. 226
More about Illinois, iii. 23
Mormonism, xi. 330
Morocco, Scenes in, Described, vi. 364
Morris, Lyrics of Captain, ix. 140
Morsels from Owen Felltham, vi. 20
Mortality in Factories, xi. 244
Moscow, xii. 19
Moses Roper, vii. 254
Mosquito Shore, Residence on, xii. 36
Mosquitoes, iii. 45
Moth, Clothes', ix. 187
Mother of Napoleon, v. 85
Mothers, Advice to, v. 326
Mothers, Advice to, vi. 224
Mothers, Article for the Perusal of, vi. 415
Mothers—See Columns for Mothers.
Motions, Voluntary and Involuntary, ii. 31
Mottos, viii. 47
Mould, Natural History of, vi. 343
Mount Etna, i. 216
Mount Etna, iii. 211
Mountains, Height of, x. 367
Mountains and Hills, iii. 238
Mourning Apparel, v. 338
Movement in Ireland, Temperance, ix. 380
Movement, the Peace, xii. 109
Movement for Shop-Shutting, viii. 32
Moving Sand-Hills, viii. 306
Moy, Parish of, v. 86
Mozart, v. 214
Mrs Battle's Opinions on Whist, iv. 87
Mrs Jones's Jaunt to Scotland, v. 352
Muir of Auchindrane, v. 187
Muir, Story of Hannah, x. 77
Mummies, Egyptian, iii. 110
Mummy, Wheat Found in a, xii. 340
Murat, Story of Achille, ix. 199
Murder, Case of, vi. 342
Murder, Discovery of, i. 41
Murray on America, viii. 235, 250
Murray, Dr A., i. 68
Muschet's Cairn, vii. 331
Muscular Power of Animals, ii. 370
Muscular Powers, v. 343
Museum, British, xi. 135
Museum of Economic Geology, xii. 266
Museum of Paris, Contraband, ix. 196
Museums of London, iii. 12
Music, xi. 204
Music as Part of Education, vii. 306
Music, Fashionable, ix. 416
Music of the Streets, xii. 84, 89
Music at Sydney, vi. 117
Music—Village Oratorio, vii. 412
Musical Education, xi. 36
Musical Intelligence, x. 23
Musical Miseries, vii. 189
Musicians, Anecdotes of, v. 213
Musk Animal, vi. 35
Musk Rats, iii. 109
Mussulmaun's Sabbath, i. 6
Mutineer, Richard Parker, viii. 92
Mutiny of the Bounty, iv. 187
My First Action, iv. 247
My First Folly, v. 294
My Friend Bromley, vi. 93
Myriads of Creation, vi. 181
Mysie and the Minister, i. 296
Mysteries and Oracles, ii. 293
Naig, History of an Auld, viii. 232
Names, Origin of, vii. 126, 159, 233, 274, 302
Names of Rivers, viii. 211
Naming of Places, v. 2
Naming of Places, vii. 40
Nanterre, Fête of, xii. 247
Napier's Eastern Sports, ix. 359
Naples, Mode of Burying at, v. 31
Naples, Poor of, vi. 71
Napoleon Before and After Waterloo, xii. 235
Napoleon as a Calculator, vii. 240
Napoleon in Council, vii. 266
Napoleon, Early Days of, xi. 134
Napoleon, Story of, xi. 295
Napoleon, Young, vi. 91
Narrative of the Avon, ix. 219
Narrative of Byron, viii. 386
Narrative of the Dee, a Missing Whaler, vi. 214
Narrative of the Jews of York, ii. 367
Narrative of Louvet, vii. 61
Narrative of a State Prisoner, vii. 309
Nash, Beau, v. 39
Nassau, Brunnens of, viii. 29, 37
National Advancement, ix. 22
National Greatness, v. 279
National Ignorance, xii. 248
National Peculiarities, v. 124
National Prejudices, v. 53
National Savings' Banks, v. 348
National Vanity, ix. 296
Natur', Essay on, by Sam Slick, xii. 279
Natural History, Gleanings in, xii. 53
Natural History of Landscape Painting, v. 195
Natural History of Mould, vi. 343
Natural History, Observations on, iv. 204
Natural History, Sketches in—
Introductory, i. 231, 306
Alligators, iii. 190
Animals with a Backbone, i. 337
Natural History, Sketches in—
Animals Characteristic of the Different Quarters of the Globe, xi. 328, 378, 394
Brown Bear, ii. 106
Cat, iii. 61
Cattle, Tame and Wild, viii. 162, 174
Clothes' Moth, ix. 187
Cuckoo, xii. 370
Deer, x. 378
Dog and Wolf, ii. 207
Evidences of Design in the Structure of Insects, xi. 210, 230
Fox, ii. 220
Hedgehog and Mole, ii. 98
Horses of Arabia, x. 38
Hyænas, ii. 246
Lion, ii. 260
Luminous Insects, xii. 58
Migration of Animals, iii. 123
Monkey Tribes—Bats, ii. 2
Monkeys, i. 362
Mónkeys, vii. 251
Oysters, ix. 54
Parasitical Animals, xi. 234, 275
Polar Bear, ii. 138
Polecat and Weasel, ii. 159
Rat, ix. 414
Rats, iii. 10
Rein-Deer, xii. 304
Sea-Birds, viii. 43
Silk-Worm, viii. 102
Skunk and Otter, ii. 184
Snail, ix. 174
Stoat and Ferret, ii. 169, 170
Natural History of the Sponge, iv. 130
Natural History, Year-Book of, xi. 175
Natural Philosophy, Study of, i. 14
Natural Philosophy, ii. 306, 318
Natural Results of Strikes, viii. 181
Natural Theology, by Lord Brougham, viii. 59
Naturalist, Excursion with a, vi. 166
Naturalist, Rambles of a, iii. 109
Naturalist, Scraps of a, v. 118
Naturalist's Library, Notices of the—
British Butterflies, v. 118
Seals, Walrus, &c. viii. 141
The Ornithorhynchus, x. 275
Fishes of Guiana, x. 364
Naturals, Irish, x. 299
Nature, Analogies of, ii. 402
Nature, Errors in, v. 106
Nature, Sketch from, xii. 85
Nature, State of, ii. 286
Nature's Magic Lantern, ii. 273
Nautical Second Sight, iii. 82
Naval Warfare of England and America, x. 122, 134
Navigation, iv. 98
Navigation of the Atlantic by Steam, vii. 172
Navigation, Inventions in, x. 360
Neapolitan Sketches, xi. 375
Necessity of Amusement, vi. 204
Necromancers, the Old, xii. 373
Necropolis of Glasgow, vii. 260
Need for Pure Air, x. 335
Negro, the, v. 349
Negro Race, Book on the, vi. 358
Neighbourhood of St Paul's, ii. 105
Nervous System of Animals, vii. 74
Nervous System of Man, vii. 114
Nests of Birds, v. 229, 315
Neuchatel, xi. 196
Neuwied, xi. 142
Never Fear, v. 7
New Arrangements for Ventilation and Sound, vi. 85
New Brunswick, Productions of, i. 232
New Coat, iii. 140
New Copy-Right Bill, viii. 72
New England Legend, vii. 303
New England Witches, viii. 261
New Forest, iv. 257
New Forest, v. 247
New Forest, Account of, ix. 249
New Kind of Steam-Engine, vi. 375, 408
New Kinds of Heating Apparatus, vii. 50
New Medical Doctrine, vii. 147
New Orleans, i. 357
New Piano-Forte Player, xii. 72
New South Wales, i. 15
New South Wales, ii. 342
New South Wales, v. 203
New South Wales, Capabilities for Settling in, vii. 132
New South Wales, Country of, vii. 124
New South Wales, Emigration to, vii. 182
New South Wales, Highlanders in, x. 204
New System of Postage, vi. 131
New Tale of a Tub, x. 61
New Use of Rushes, v. 412
New Uses for Turf, viii. 32
New Way of Educating Ladies, iv. 398
New Work of Medical Anecdote, viii. 228
New Year Observances in Scotland, ii. 391
New Year's Day of 1812, viii. 119
New Year's Eve in a Mad-House, xi. 151
New Zealand, vi. 362
New Zealand, ix. 319
New Zealand, xii. 246
New Zealand in 1841, xi. 359
New Zealand and Australia, xi. 93
New Zealand, Fourth Colony, xi. 363
New Zealand, Recent News from, ix. 269
New Zealanders, i. 182
Newcastle, ix. 181, 190
Newfoundland in 1842, xi. 239
Newfoundland Codfishery, viii. 330
Newfoundland Dog, vi. 139
Newfoundland Dog, Life of a, x. 460
Newgate, Visit to, viii. 262
Newhall, Monks of, i. 295
Newspaper, Schoolboy, xii. 83
Newspapers—
Origin of, iii. 113
Early London, iii. 130
Early Scottish, iii. 146
Scottish Provincial, iii. 193
London, in Eighteenth Century, iii. 242
English Provincial, iii. 306
Irish, iii. 322
London, Expense of Conducting, iii. 369
Market Tables, &c. viii. 172
Newspapers in France, ix. 349
Newspapers, Hints about, vi. 28
Newspapers, Statistics of, x. 343
Newton, Lord, vi. 79
Niagara, Falls of, i. 176
Nichol's Solar System, vii. 361
Nichol's Views of the Architecture of the Heavens, vi. 210
Nicholas on the Order of the Thistle, x. 220
Nicholas of Russia, vii. 327
Nicholas, Story of the Czar, viii. 290
Nicol Muschet's Cairn, vii. 331
Nicoll, Life of, xi. 156
Niger, the, i. 70
Niger, Expedition to the, xii. 259
Niger Expedition, Disasters of, xii. 270
Niger, Night Scene on the, i. 98
Night Adventure in Egypt, ii. 84
Night in a Country House, vii. 21
Night at a German Village, xii. 21
Night Scene on the Niger, i. 98
Nightmare, iii. 151
Nimbus, the, xii. 21
Nimmo, Christian, vii. 283
Nithsdale, Escape of the Earl of, vii. 166
Nitrous Oxide, xi. 106
No Impediments, v. 389
No Peace to the Wicked, v. 231
Nodders, iv. 222
Nore and Thereabouts, ix. 353
Norfolk Island Convicts, x. 151
Normandy, our Countrymen in, x. 299
Normandy, Sports in, x. 199
North Pole Gazette, v. 339
Northern Collieries, xi. 194, 202, 222, 250
Northern Lakes, i. 162
Northern Tour, Dr Dibdin's, vii. 163
Northern Traditions, vi. 378
Norway, Adventure in, vi. 174
Norway, Glances at, x. 12
Norway, Sketches of, ii. 205
Norwegian Scene, vii. 267
Noses, Formation of, vii. 106
Notes of a Half-Pay, xi. 78
Notes, Occasional—See Occasional Notes.
Notes on Old Wars, x. 39
Notes of a Residence in the Bush, xi. 173, 179, 188, 196, 204
Notes of a Tourist, iii. 309
Notice to Emigrants, xi. 23
Notices of English Poets Little Known—
Robert Southwell, vi. 67
Sir John Suckling, vi. 117
Notices in Science and Art—
Bethell's Process for Preserving Timber, xii. 262
Boccius Light, xii. 303
Employment and Health, xii. 262
English Cotton, xii. 304
Hydro-Electric Machine, xii. 335
Kundah Oil of Africa, xii. 304
New African Grain, xii. 306
Novel Source of Heat, xii. 307
Nutritive Qualities of Tea, xii. 335
Orophilithe, xii. 335
Respiration of Leaves, xii. 335
Silvering Cast Iron, xii. 335
Stanhope's Roofing Composition, xii. 304
Sugar from Indian Corn, xii. 262
Tussack Grass, xii. 307
Watering Out-Door Plants, xii. 261
Woollen Roving Machine, xii. 261
Notions of Nations, v. 168
Nova Scotian Horses, vi. 92
Nova Zembla, Wintering at, ii. 282
Novelty, iii. 125
November, i. 319
Now, i. 195
Nursery Rhymes of England, xii. 6
Nursing of Children, vi. 415
O Waly, Waly, i. 170
Oak of the Village, v. 39
Oakleigh Hall, v. 261
Oakleigh Shooting Code, v. 334
Oban and its Environs, vii. 62
Obeah Fetishes, viii. 374
Obscure Man of Genius, ix. 239
Obscurities, Familiar, viii. 383
Observations on Politeness, ix. 264
Occasional Notes—
Advertisements for Educated Persons, vi. 404
Advices, Useless, viii. 21
America, Bank-Note System of, xi. 260
America, Bookselling in, ix. 116
America, Destructiveness in, vii. 176
Anonymous Writing in Country Towns, ix. 4
Applauding Machine, xi. 261
Arithmetical Averages, xii. 53
Australian Robins, x. 260
Authors and Publishers, vii. 197
Bell-Wires, ix. 284
Brobdignagian House-Furniture, x. 189
Burns, Political Prepossessions of, ix. 196
Carpets, Improvements in, vii. 189
Chandeliers, x. 196
Cheap Schooling, x. 260
Cigars, xi. 205
Climacterics, vi. 404
Occasional Notes—
Coffee-House Stove, the Jerusalem, vii. 149
Commercial Travellers, xi. 5
Condemned Gun, xi. 108
Continent, Living on the, ix. 125
Copyright Bill, x. 28
Copyright Question, vii. 205
Corns, their Cause and Cure, ix. 181
Cottage Improvements, vii. 389
Cruelty to Animals, vii. 53
Cure for Rheumatism, viii. 301
Description of a Man Smoking, vii. 292
Difficulty of Becoming Great, ix. 357
Discovery Respecting Scottish Music, vi. 413
Disinterestedness of Opinion, xi. 69
Domestic Green-Houses, viii. 85
Drinking Wine at Dinner, ix. 309
Edinburgh and Glasgow, vi. 413
Education and Crime, vii. 180
Egotism of London, xii. 180
Either, ix. 141
Emancipated Negroes, ix. 196
Emigration, x. 117, 156
Emigration, xi. 84
English and American Copyright Question, viii. 212
Erroneous Calculations in Life-Assurance and Annuity Endowment, viii. 300
Esquire, Use of the Term, xi. 261
Exemplary Benevolence, viii. 212
Farmer and Lawyer, vii. 28
Farmers, ix. 324
Flannel, Use of, ix. 125
Floating the Person, xii. 204
Foreign Hotel Cartes, viii. 301
France, Newspaper Press of, ix. 349
Frog in Ireland, viii. 247
Gas Burners, ix. 324
Gibbon and Tacitus, ix. 168
Governesses, vii. 149
Granite, &c. viii. 317
Health of Large Towns, x. 189
History of Wheat in Scotland, xi. 69
Imitative Crime, xi. 276
Implied Insult, ix. 165
Innkeepers and their Guests, ix. 368
Insalubrity of the West Indies for Soldiers, vii. 292
Insurance Principle, vii. 28
Insurance Societies, x. 125
Interesting Pamphlet, xi. 364
Intrepidity Rewarded, vii. 197
Ireland, as a Field of Emigration for Scotsmen, xi. 364
Irregular Attendance at School, x. 189
It is Low, viii. 276
Ladies' Dress, ix. 284
Learned Professions, &c., ix. 372
Life-Assurance, viii. 220
Life-Preserving Capes, xi. 109
Literary Breaches of Confidence, vii. 181
Literature of the Pacific, vii. 117
London, State of the Streets of, xi. 69
Loss of Ships by Burning, xi. 189
Making a Principle of Things Indifferent, ix. 348
Maltreatment of Calves, xi. 205
Map-Makers, ix. 324
Map of Races, xi. 5
Marching through Coventry with Friends, vii. 28
Medical Reform, xii. 173
Men Survived by their Firms, ix. 116
Merits and Rewards in Literature, xii. 276
Mistakes of Well-known Writers, viii. 232
Misunderstandings, ix. 357
Musical Education for the People, xi. 36
Musical Miseries, vii. 189
Names, ix. 308
National Antiquities, xi. 260
New Kind of Candles, viii. 20
New Mode of Cleaning Types, vii. 176
New Vesicatory, ix. 341
New Word, viii. 36
Newspapers, viii. 172
Newspapers, Small Country, x. 125
Oddities of Great Men, &c., ix. 165
On a Well-known Couplet, ix. 372
Painting by the Action of Light, viii. 77
Penny Postage, xi. 189
Perquisites of Servants, viii. 364
Perryian Ink-Stand, ix. 141
Physical Deformities, ix. 341
Plan for Diminishing Litigations, viii. 36
Procrastination, ix. 181
Project for Producing Rain at Will, viii. 248
Promisers, vi. 404
Public Prosecution, vii. 205
Punishment of Aborigines, x. 168
Railway Compensations, vii. 308
Remarkable Product of the Scottish Press, xii. 69
Respirator, vii. 53
Sailors, Thoughtlessness of, x. 156
Scotch Banks, xii. 4
Scotch Currency System, x. 169
Seasons, Cycle of the, xi. 212
Shopkeeping, a Point in, viii. 317
Shops, Hours of Attendance in, vii. 396
Singular Preservation of a Life, vii. 244
Squinting, Cure of, ix. 276
Steeple-Chasing, x. 168
Street Improvement, vii. 292
Occasional Notes—
Superstition, ix. 141
Superstitions in Rural Britain, x. 20
Teachers, Remuneration to, ix. 245, 324
Teachers, Screwing Down, xi. 108
Tic Doloreux, ix. 168
Time for Paying Wages, xi. 36
Typography and Printing, xi. 213
Vagrancy, Suppression of, vii. 176
Walking Excursions, ix. 245
Wanted, a Teacher, x. 28
Winter Retreat, x. 20
Word to Fowl Keepers, xii. 45
Workmen, Club-houses for, ix. 276
Occupations for the Insane, ix. 297
Oceola, xi. 148
Ochiltree, Edie, vii. 143
Odd London Characters of Former Times—
Thomas Britton, vii. 60
Orator Henley, vii. 85
John James Heidegger, vii. 117
Samuel Foote, vii. 229
Francis Grose, viii. 109
Samuel Boyse, viii. 265
George A. Stevens, ix. 119
Oddities, English, i. 174
Oddity, Royal, viii. 22
Odours, Influence of Colours on, iii. 309
Official Career in the Backwoods, iii. 271
Officials in America, viii. 364
Ohio, ii. 381
Ohio, a Few Days on, xii. 173
Ohio, Fishing in, xi. 324
Ohio, Sailing Down the, ii. 261
Ohio, Scenery of the, i. 296
Okham, School at, ix. 237
Old Burgh Laws, i. 268
Old English Families, xii. 140, 149, 341
Old English Manners—
Small Squire of the Reign of George II., iv. 76
Country Gentleman of the Reign of Queen Anne, iv. 92
Remaining Traits, iv. 116
Squire of the Seventeenth Century, iv. 142
Old English Play, v. 71
Old English Style of Living, iii. 231
Old Historical House in Edinburgh, v. 415
Old Italian Story, vi. 117
Old Kentucky, ii. 413
Old Maids, x. 296
Old Man, Account of an, iii. 223
Old Man whose Father Lived in the Time of Oliver Cromwell, xii. 330
Old Margaret and the Minister, vi. 93
Old Measures, v. 342
Old Mercantile Houses, vi. 7
Old and New School, vi. 63
Old Spelling and Lesson Books, v. 267
Old Way of Living in Scotland—
Burghal Population, v. 279
The Gentry, v. 291
The Peasantry, v. 309
Old and Young Gedge, iv. 209
Olympus and Parnassus, ii. 240
O'Malley, Extract from Charles, ix. 213
Omnibus Adventure, xi. 331
Omnibusses, iv. 77
On Giving Entertainments, vi. 46
One Fault, Novel so called, ix. 370
O. P. Riots, vii. 209
Opening of the Coffin of Charles I., iii. 237
Operation of the Laws of Nature, iv. 251
Operatives, Hints to, xi. 360
Opie, Recollections of, ix. 2, 20
Opinion, Terror of Public, ix. 239
Opium-Smoking, x. 133
Opium-Smoking, xi. 15
Oracles and Mysteries, ii. 293
Ordeal by Touch, v. 250
Oregon, xii. 61
Organ of Touch, vii. 218
Organ and White-Mice Boys of London, xii. 396
Organic Chemistry of Liebig, x. 131
Organic Remains, iv. 10
Organs, xii. 190
Oriental Annual, iii. 333
Oriental Annual, vii. 346
Origin of Cards, vi. 136
Origin and Nature of Money, iii. 415
Origin of Names, vii. 126, 159, 233, 274, 302
Origin of Words, vi. 261, 277, 302, 339, 391; vii. 26, 71, 222
Origin of Words, xii. 142
Original of King Lear, xi. 53
Original of Mag Dods, ii. 142
Orleans, Maid of, xi. 411
Orleans, New, i. 357
Ornamental Grounds, xi. 231
Ornithorhynchus, the, x. 275
Ortolans, xii. 323
Osier-Weaving, xi. 135
Ossian, Macpherson, xii. 359
Ossunna, Judgments of, ix. 89
Ostend, viii. 69
Other People, xi. 261
Otterbourne, Battle of, i. 318
Otway's Tour in Connaught, viii. 213
Oubliettes, iii. 244
Our Social Defects, iii. 320
Out-of-Door Games, xii. 76
Out Workers, v. 351
Outlaw, Highland, x. 216
Outrageous Vanity, x. 228
Ouvrard the Contractor, viii. 19
Overland Routes to India, xi. 413
Ovid, the Poet, x. 329, 384
Owhyhee, Cook's Death at, viii. 167
Oxford, i. 223
Oysters, ix. 54
Pacha, Ali, ii. 191

PAGE
Pacific and Atlantic, Junction of, viii. 315
Pacific, Literature of the, vii. . 188
Pacific, Monuments of the, viii. 409
Pacific Ocean, i. 164
Pacific, Superstitions of the, x. 191, 255
Packman Boy, vi. 119
Paddy's Story about a Fox, vi. 191
Paganism and Christianity, i. 217
Page of Comicalities, iv. . . 69
Painters, Subjects for, xi. . . 325
Painting on Glass, ix. . . . 127
Painting, Landscape, v. . . 195
Painting by Light, viii. . . . 77
Painting and Painters—
The Schools, v. 29
The Old Masters, v. . . . 51
Paisley, iii. 37
Paisley, vi. 178
Palestine, Geramb on, ix. . . 63
Palestine, Scenes in, i. . . . 134
Palestine and Syria, Travels in, vii. 204
Palm Sunday, xi. 62
Palmer on the Post-Office, ix. . 6
Palmyra, vi. 307
Panama to New Zealand, x. . 184
Panic, Effects of, i. 306
Paper-Making, xii. 130
Paper-Making, Art of, iv. . . 119
Paper-Making, Enthusiasm in, vi. 32
Paper Money, ix. 155
Paper Money, xi. 328
Paracyanogen, x. 229
Paraguay, Dictator of, vii. . 193
Paraguay, Tea of, viii. . . . 382
Parallel Lines of Glen Roy, vii. 271
Pardoe's Hungarian Castle, xi. 218
Parental Affection of the Whale, iii. 112
Paris, iii. 324
Paris, Contraband Museum of, ix. 198
Paris, Horse Abatoirs of, xii. 60
Paris, Music of the Streets, xii. 64
Paris, Police of, xii. 28
Paris Sketch-Book, ix. . . . 271
Parish Election for Beadle, v. . 190
Parish on South America, viii. 229
Parisian Citizen, vii. 375
Parisian Fortune-Tellers, vii. . 40
Parisian Hypochondriac, vi. 206
Parisian Incident, xi. . . . 300
Parisian Road to Ruin, vi. . 352
Parisian Tombstone Warehouse, iv. 159
Park, William, ii. 344
Parker the Mutineer, viii. . . 92
Parker's Journey, x. 210
Parkhurst Prison, xii. . . . 230
Parkhurst, Visit to, ix. . . . 257
Parks of London, iii. 69
Parliament-Houses, Lighting of, ix. 229
Parliament, Scottish, i. . . . 231
Parnassus and Olympus, ii. . 240
Parsees in England, x. . 173, 195
Particulars regarding Canada, iv. 118
Party of Crusoes, viii. . . . 118
Party Spirit, Effects of, viii. . 64
Party Spirit, Effects of, ix. . 84
Pass of the Simplon, iii. . . . 182
Passage in the History of South American Independence, ii. 178
Past, Voice from the, xi. . . 309
Pastoral, Genuine English, vii. . 180
Pastoral Life in South of Scotland, vi. 21
Patagonians, Modern, vii. . . 383
Patchwork, Captain Basil Hall's, x. 42
Patent, what Constitutes a, viii. 326
Patents, x. 59
Patience Exemplified in the Ass, v. 127
Patients Judging for Themselves, viii. 176
Patriotic Shoemaker, i. . . . 333
Pattern Drawing and Colouring, v. 218
Pau, x. 314
Paul Cuffee, vi. 106
Paul Jones, x. 263
Paul of Russia, vi. 165
Pauper Lunatic Asylum, xi. . 151
Pavement, Wooden, x. . . . 149
Pavements and Crossings, v. . 369
Paxton's Magazine, x. . . . 301
Peace Movement, xii. . . . 109
Pearls, v. 143
Peasantry, Scottish and English, i. 109
Peat Mosses, v. 139
Pechs, the, i. 132
Peculiarities of Authors, i. . 117
Peculiarities of the Germans, v. 149
Peculiarities of Germany, i. . 302
Pedestrian Tour in Switzerland—
Goldau, &c. xi. 221
Lucerne—Brienz, xi. . . 228
Unterseen—Lauterbrunnen—Ascent of the Wengern Alp, xi. 236
Jungfrau—Grindelwald—Meyringen, xi. 251
Meyringen—Cataract of Handeck—Hospice of the Grimsel, xi. 258
The Grimsel—Glacier of the Rhone, &c. xi. 276
Descent of the Valais to Martigny, xi. 280
Mont Blanc, xi. 301
Pedestrian Travelling, x. . . 303
Pedlar, Clock, iii. 30
Peebles, iii. 279
Peel Family, ix. 392
Peep at Johanna, vii. . . . 169
Peevish Scotswoman, xii. . . 7
Peggy, Story of the Sloop, vii. 115
Pekin, Sketch of, xi. . . . 214
Pelisse-Maker, the Armenian, xi. 412
Pellico, Story of, iv. 10
Pellico's Return Home, ix. . 295
Penitentiary, Millbank, viii. . 298
Pennsylvania, Western, ii. . 364
Penny Chap-Books, x. . . . 84
Penny Postage, xi. 189
Penny Weddings, v. . . . 357
Penpont, Parish of, v. . . . 87
Pentland-Firth Boatman, viii. 312
Pentateuch, Poetry of, viii. . 197
Pentonville Prison, xii. . . 243
People's Edition of Franklin, vii. 88
People's Edition of Park, vii. 136
People of Glenshell, v. . . . 396
Père la Chaise, iii. 348
Père la Chaise in London, iv. . 264
Performances of Dogs, xi. . 173
Perils of the Solway, vii. . . 140
Periodical Literature of France, vii. 384
Periodical Recurrence of Feelings, v. 148
Periodical Shower of Meteors, vi. 74
Periodicals, the, xi. 375
Periodicals, Illustrated, xii. . 275
Perquisites of Servants, viii. . 364
Persecution of Damascene Jews, ix. 189
Persecutions of Genius, i. . 327
Perseverance, iii. 358
Persia, Travels in, x. . . . 324
Personal Narrative, vii. . . 198
Peru, Knot-Records of, ii. . . 276
Peruvian Intoxicating Plant, v. 296
Pestilence of Bagdad, xii. . 309
Pestilence of the Fourteenth Century, x. 11
Peter Botte Mountain, iii. . . 71
Peter the Great's Father, viii. . 103
Peter Pindar's Works, vii. 367, 374, 397
Peter Williamson, vi. . . . 45
Peter Young, the Gipsy Chief, ii. 39
Petersburgh, St, xii. 11
Petra, the City of Tombs, vi. 227
Petrarch, ii. 325
Petrarch and Laura, x. . . . 229
Petrels, viii. 43
Pews, xii. 124
Phenomena in Connection with Water, v. 300
Phenomena in Seeing Colours, iv. 117
Phenomena of Vibrating Chords, v. 74
Phenomenon at St Helena, i. . 160
Phidias, v. 207
Philanthropy, Humble Efforts in, xii. 62
Philiphaugh, ii. 47
Philosophic Puzzles, iii. . . 362
Philosophical Instruments, v. 42
Philosophical Showman, xi. . 117
Philosophy of British Manufactures, iv. 229
Philosophy of Death—
First Article, iii. 97
Second Article, iii. . . . 122
Third Article, iii. . . . 154
Fourth Article, iii. . . . 177
Philosophy of Dreams, iii. . 21
Philosophy of Horsemanship, vi. 346
Phosphorescence of the Ocean, iii. 55
Photogenic Painting, viii. . . 77
Physical Agents Affecting Man, ix. 37, 114
Physical Deformities, ix. . . 341
Physical Exercise of Children, vi. 294
Physicians, ii. 221
Physics, Glasgow Section of, ix. 347
Physiognomist, the, xii. . . 133
Physiognomy, ii. 55
Piano-Forte Player, New, xii. 72
Piasa, an Indian Tale, viii. . 87
Picard Family, v. 125
Picken's Madeira, x. . . . 189
Pickings from American Papers, vi. 141
Pickings from Porings, iii. 32, 80
Pickwick Papers, vi. . . . 109
Pic-Nic, My, ix. 412
Picture Criticism, xi. . . . 292
Picture of a German Student, viii. 294
Picture, Story of the, vii. . . 318
Picture of Sydney, vii. . . . 244
Pictures of the French, viii. . 260
Pictures of the French, ix. 40, 143, 188
Pictures, Old and New, i. . . 389
Pictures and Painters, xi. . . 336
Pigeons, vii. 196
Pigeons, Carrier, v. 166
Pigeons, Passenger, i. . . . 54
Pilgrimage to Mekka, ii. . . 244
Pillars of Sand, iii. 218
Pine Forests, iii. 347
Pipers, the Last of the, xii. . . 38
Pirate, the, xi. 96
Pirates in the Archipelago, ii. . 243
Pisa, Ugolino of, ix. . . . 263
Pitting of Wolves, v. 5
Pittsburg, vii. 117
Place, Evidence of Francis, v. . 69
Place of St Thomas's Martyrdom, iii. 144
Places of Resort for the Consumptive, iv. 296
Plague—Cholera, i. 6
Plague at Athens, iv. . . . 364
Plague, the Great, i. . . . 125
Plague in London, ii. . . . 351
Plague of London, v. . . . 238
Plague, Tradition of, i. . . 108
Plague of the West Indies, ii. 269
Plan for Consuming Smoke, vi. 239
Planetary Arrangements, vi. . 17
Plants, Chemistry of, x. . . 131
Plants and Flowers, ii. . . 365
Platof the Cossack, vii. . . 222
Play, an Old, v. 71
Playfellow, Martineau's, x. . 239
Pleasant Facts about Infant-Schools, v. 62
Pleasant Proceedings at a Factory, xi. 163
Pleasure of Being Without a Character, v. 391
Pleasure Seeker, xi. . . . 254
Pleasure Tours—
Banks of the Forth and Stirling, iv. 237
Pleasure Tours—
Trosachs and Loch Katrine, iv. 243
Clyde, Loch Lomond, and Inverary, iv. 260
Pleasure Tours, a Word on, vi. 198
Pleasures of a Bad Day, iv. . 277
Pleasures of Hope, Author of, vi. 212
Pleasures of Rural Scenery, vi. 254
Pleasures of Being Unwell, iv. . 367
Plough, Improver of the, ix. 391
Ploughman, Knight's, x. . . 117
Poacher, the, vi. 306
Poet, the Dunned, xii. . . . 117
Poet, History of an Obscure, iii. 93
Poetical Trial, viii. 395
Poetry of Many Lands, vi. . 110, 199
Poetry of the Pentateuch, viii. 197
Poets, Amateur, xii. 141
Poets, American, vii. . . . 191
Poets Laureate, iv. 113
Poets, Self-Educated, xi. . 195
Poets, Self-Esteem of, x. . . 78
Point of Honour, i. 350
Point in Shopkeeping, viii. . 317
Points of Etiquette, viii. . . 413
Points of Etiquette, ix. . . . 6
Poison of Fashionable Drawing-Rooms, xii. 95
Poison-Gas, xii. 279
Poison, Slow, i. 416
Poison Valley of Java, viii. . 46
Poisoning, v. 317
Poisons and Poisoning, iv. . . 44
Poisons, Vegetable and Mineral, iv. 50
Pokings about London—
The Reform Club-House, xii. 234
Pentonville Prison, xii. . . 243
Hanwell, xii. 253
Pokings in Etymology, viii. . 150, 166, 182
Poland in 1830, i. 36
Polar Sea, Expedition to, ii. 118, 127
Police Agent, ix. 188
Police, London, xii. 54
Police of Paris, xii. 28
Police Scene in France, viii. . 103
Polish Jew Boy, i. 384
Politeness, Observations on, ix. 264
Political Economy, i. . . . 169
Political Upholsterer, v. . . 127
Politics of Burns, ix. . . . 196
Polly, Shipwreck of the, ix. . 238
Polynesia, ii. . . . 215, 232, 235
Polytechnic Institution, viii. . 28
Polytechnic School of Paris, ix. 74
Pomare, Queen, xii. 327
Pompeii, i. . . . 29, 330, 350, 376
Pompeii and Herculaneum, Remains Dug from, v. . . . 46
Poor, Annals of the, i. . . . 115
Poor, Annals of the, iii. . . 253
Poor, Condition of, ix. . . . 323
Poor, Fallacies Respecting the, vi. 74
Poor Hidalgo, vi. 124
Poor in Holland, v. 14
Poor of Ireland, Report on, ix. 267
Poor Irish in Britain, viii. . 223
Poor-Law in Ireland, x. . . 327
Poor-Law in Ireland, xi. . . 414
Poor-Law Report, ix. . . . 30
Poor in London, x. 351
Poor of a Parish, x. . . 247, 254
Poor Passenger, iv. . . . 135
Pope, Customs in Visiting the, i. 182
Popping the Question, iv. . . 69
Popular Amusement, vii. . . 334
Popular English Festivals—
All-Hallow Even, xi. . . . 358
Candlemas Day, xi. . . . 12
Carling Sunday, xi. . . . 62
Christmas, xi. 398
Good Friday, xi. 76
Maundy Thursday, xi. . . 62
May-Day, xi. 119
Michaelmas-Day, xi. . . . 315
Mid-Lent Sunday, xi. . . . 61
Midsummer-Day, xi. . . . 186
Palm Sunday, xi. 62
Shrove Tuesday, xi. . . . 22
St Valentine's Day, xi. . . 29
Popular Errors in Medicine, ii. 244
Popular Fallacies about the Moon, vii. 382
Popular Fancies of the Irish, x. 63, 94
Popular Information on Commerce, x. 10, 53, 59
Popular Information on French Literature—
Early Period, x. 19
Early Period continued, x. . . 44
Alain Chartier, x. 61
François Villon, &c. x. . . 84
Enguerrand de Monstrelet and Philippe de Comines, x. 146, 147
Specimens of the Poet Marot, x. 187
Rabelais and Habert, x. . . 260
Montaigne, x. 285
Royal Poetry of the Sixteenth Century, x. 307
Sully, x. 339
Sully, xi. 2
Du Bellay and De Belleau, xi. 91
Ronsard, xi. 149
Popular Information on History—
Egypt, i. 317
The Jews, i. 322
The Greeks, i. 354
Athens and Sparta, i. . . . 366
The Turks, i. 378
The Romans—
Monarchy and Republic, i. 401
The Empire, i. 411
Religion and Manners, ii. . 26
Rome—Rise of the Papal Power, ii. 49
Empire of Constantine, ii. . 66
Roman Games, ii. 394
Popular Information on Literature—
Poets, i. 99, 122
English Language, i. . . . 194
Periodical Works, i. . . . 220
Homer and Herodotus, ii. . 130
Livy and Tacitus, ii. . . . 258
Popular Information on Literature—
Dante, ii. 315
Petrarch, ii. 325
Boccaccio, ii. 334
Ariosto, ii. 338
Tasso, ii. 362
American Literature, iii. . . 27
Newspapers, First Article, iii. 113
—— Second Article, iii. . . 130
—— Third Article, iii. . . 146
—— Fourth Article, iii. . . 193
—— Fifth Article, iii. . . . 242
—— Sixth Article, iii. . . 306
—— Seventh Article, iii. . 322
The Troubadours, iii. . . . 185
Song of the Nibelungen, x. . 269
English Versification, xi. . . 42
Popular Information on National Institutions—
Banking Institutions, i. 161, 186
Criminal Law, i. 91
Law of Scotland, i. 66
Schools, i. 225
Popular Information on Political Economy—
Capital, ix. 162
Commercial Restrictions and Encouragements, x. . . 154
Labour, ix. 179
Machinery, ix. 318
Modes of Spending, ix. . . 330
Nature of Commerce, ix. . . 282
Nature and Use of Metallic Money, ix. 147
Paper Money, ix. 155
Profits, ix. 242
Rent, ix. 234
Wages, Causes of Differences in, ix. 194
Popular Information on Science—
Introductory, i. 130
Analogy betwixt the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms, iii. 274, 290
Animal Electricity, viii. 117, 124, 131
Animal Life, First Forms of, vi. 186
—— Second Ages of, vi. . . 202
—— Third Ages of, vi. . 296, 314
—— Fourth Ages of, vi. . . 379
Animal Magnetism, ii. . . . 146
Animals in Stone or Wood, viii. 34
Aristotle, Copernicus, and Galileo, iii. 250
Art of Navigation, iv. . . . 98
Artesian Wells, vii. . . . 242
Atmosphere, i. 269
Atmospheric Electricity, &c. ii. 282
Attraction, i. 202
Aurora Borealis, ii. 227
Blindness Removed, vii. . . 211
Colour of the Ocean, viii. . . 50
Colours of the Sun, &c. ii. . 250
Combustion, vii. 162
Compass, iv. 74
Crystallisation, iv. 218
Dew, ii. 122
Earth, Theory of the, vi. 114, 122, 139
Effects of Climate, &c. on Human Beings, xii. . . . 347
Electricity, &c. iv. 410
Fairy Rings in Pasture, xii. . 10
Fossil Vegetables, iii. . . . 226
Glaciers, ii. 161
Hail, ii. 74
Heat, i. 177, 234
How Rocks are Formed, viii. 338
Ignis Fatuus, or Jack o' Lantern, xii. 154
Influence of Colour on Heat and Odour, xi. 131
Infusory Animals, vii. 386, 395, 410
Irregular Winds, iii. . . . 218
Laughing-Gas, xi. 106
Light, i. 154
Lightning-Rods, iii. 77
Loss of Sight, iii. 394
Luminous Meteors, ii. . . . 178
Magnetic Influence, iv. . . . 26
Meteorolites, i. 346
Meteorology, ii. 10
Mountains and Hills, iii. . . 252
Nervous System of Animals, vii. 74
Nervous System of Man, vii. . 114
Organ of Touch, vii. . . . 218
Organic Remains, iv. . . . 10
Organisation, the End of, vi. 226
Organs of Speech, viii. . . . 138
Parhelia, or Mock Suns, &c. ii. 263
Periodical Winds, iii. . . . 234
Rain, ii. 42, 55
Rain, Red, viii. 333
Resisting Medium, iv. . . . 289
Ripple-Marks and Tracks of Animals on Rock-Surfaces, xi. 367
Sleet, &c. ii. 114
Snow, ii. 81
Soils and Vegetation, iv. . . 106
Spontaneous Combustion of the Human Body, i. 266
Stars, iii. 137
Struthionidæ, the, xii. . . . 322
Temperature of the Earth, xii. 227
Time Measurers, iv. 2
Trees, i. 313
Transmutation of Species, iv. 273
Vegetable Economy, x. 234, 243
Vitality, iv. 396
Water, Boring for, iii. . . . 210
Waterspouts, xi. 51
Why are our Bodies Warm? vi. 406
Winds, iii. 202
Zoophytes, iii. 347
Popular Morals, i. 398
Popular Morals, ii. . . 14, 35, 94
Popular Phrases about Places and Families in Scotland, iii. . 78
Popular Pleasantries, vii. . . 252
Popular Rhymes—
Localities, i. 253
Natural Objects, iii. . . . 39
The Weather, iii. 15
Popular Sketches in Natural History—See Natural History, Sketches in.
Popular Superstitions, i. . . 264
Popular Tumults, vii. . . . 202
Population, Malthus's Theory of, iii. 6
Population Returns, v. . . . 390
Population Returns, Recent, xii. 354, 363, 374
Pork, Management of, x. . . 400
Porridge Bicker, vi. 259
Port Natal, xii. 246
Port-Royal, Solitaries of, ix. . 70
Porter Breweries, London, vii. 405
Porter, London, i. 246
Portuguese, the, ii. 8
Postage, Improvement of French, viii. 291
Postage, New System of, vi. . 131
Postage, New System of, viii. . 108
Post-Office, Palmer on, ix. . . 6
Posts, iii. 74
Potato, the, iii. 119
Potato Crops, Failure of, vii. . 86
Potted Cat, iii. 36
Potter, Paul, v. 51
Potteries, the, xii. 150
Potteries of Staffordshire, viii. . 345
Pouched Animals, vii. . . . 226
Poussin, Gaspar, v. 51
Poussin, Nicholas, v. . . . 30
Practical Good of Science, ix. . 20
Practical Mathematics, xi. . 216
Practical Men, x. 311
Practical Observations on Bees, v. 67
Practical Observations on Chimneys, vi. 290
Prado, the, vi. 288
Prairie Dogs, iv. 100
Prairies Described, v. . . . 79
Predisposition to Bleedings, xi. 115
Premature Interment, viii. . 115
Preparation of Coffee, ix. . 238
Present Condition of Belgium, vi. 102
Present State of Scottish Prisons, v. 223
Present State of Texas, xii. . 302
Preservation of Health, i. . 133
Preservation of a Life, Singular, vii. 244
President, the American, x. . 223
Press, Favourite Phrases of the, xi. 237
Prevention of Smoke, xii. . . 26
Pride of Ancestry, xii. . . 327
Priest, the French, ix. . . 143
Primary Colours, v. 254
Prince Edward's Island, xii. . 42
Prince, John Critchley, x. . 205
Prince Radama of Madagascar, v. 405
Princess Sumroo, v. 293
Principle of Emulation, viii. . 311
Principle of Things Indifferent, ix. 348
Pringle's African Sketches, iii. 175
Print-Room of British Museum, vii. 337
Printing, Art of, i. . . 10, 44, 74
Printing Machinery, iv. . . 150
Printing-Office, Visit to a, ix. . 94
Printing Silk and Cotton, xii. . 191
Printing and Stereotyping, i. 278
Prior of St Michel, ii. . . . 367
Prison Discipline, v. . . . 274
Prison Life, vii. . 353, 362, 370
Prison, Revolt of an American, iii. 253
Prison System, Re-arrangement in, vii. 154
Prisoner in the Iron Mask, iv. . 39
Prisoner of State's Narrative, vii. 309
Prisoner of State's Narrative, ix. 159, 166
Prisoner of War, v. 227
Prisons, v. 37
Prisons, American, ii. . . . 315
Prisons of Scotland, vi. . . 164
Prisons, Scottish, v. . . . 223
Prizes, Montyon, vii. . . . 330
Process of Earthenware Manufacture, viii. 338
Process-Servers, Irish, x. . . 351
Process of Singing a Song, xii. 123
Processions, Ancient, v. . . 362
Procrastination, ix. 161
Productiveness of Vegetables, iv. 374
Profane Handling of Sacred Things, i. 195
Professions and Trades, vii. . 352
Profits, ix. 242
Prognostics, v. 26
Progress of Agricultural Improvement, vi. 198
Progress of Crime, xii. . . . 222
Progress of the Nation, xii. . 194
Progress of Railways, vii. . 178
Progress of Rustic Improvement, iv. 245
Progress of a Scotch Law-Plea, vi. 306
Progress of Turkish Improvement, vi. 190
Progress of Vaccination, xi. . 294
Progressive Cultivation of Fruits, vi. 272
Project for Producing Rain, viii. 248
Projector, Law the, viii. . . 335
Pronunciation, i. 237
Pronunciation in Different Nations of Europe, v. 20
Propagation of Spiders, vi. . 304
Properties of the Sugar Cane, i. 195
Property and Labour, vii. . . 352
Property, Rights of, ii. . . . 306
Prophet of the Alleghany, v. . 412
Prophet, the Mad, x. . . . 390
Proportion of Married, vi. . 240
Proportions of Crime, vii. . . 220
Proposed New Plan of Postage, viii. 108
Protection of Land from Storms, xi. 248
Proverbial Phrases, x. . . . 158
Proverbs of Different Nations, iv. 360
Proverbs, Scottish, i. . . . 140
Provincial Literature, xii. . 93
Provincial Oratory, v. . . . 253

PAGE
Provision Against the Evil Day, xi. 21
Prussian Education, v. 244
Prussian Police, iv. 372
Prussian Regularity, xi. 375
Public Galleries, v. 355
Public Meetings, i. 37
Public Prosecution, vii. 305
Public Schools, v. 7
Publications, Cheap, ii. 128
Punishment of Transportation, viii. 6
Punishment of Witnesses, iv. . . . 140
Purcell, Intrepidity of Sir John, vi. 227
Putrid Fever, Remedy in, xii. . . . 382
Puzzled Housewife, xi. 223
Pyrenean Republic of Andorre, vi. 154
Pyrenees, Adventure at the, xii. . . 231
Pyrenees, Work on the, x. 314
Pyrometer, v. 42
Quack, the, xi. 216
Quack Advertisements, viii. 400
Quaker Vessel, Adventure of a, vii. 39
Quakers, a Few Words about, vi. . 334
Queen, Genealogy of the, xii. . . . 7
Queen Margaret, v. 234
Queen's Squabbles, vi. 80
Queer Case for the Law, xi. . . . 247
Queer Old Judge, vii. 279
Quiet Street, xii. 275
Quotations, Familiar, x. 151
Quotations, Familiar, xi. 395
Quoting, iv. 344
Rabelais, Writings of, x. 260
Races, Map of, xi. 5
Rachel, Lady, Russell, v. 342
Rafflers, the, ix. 213
Railroads, x. 238
Railroads in England, iii. 359
Railway Charges, ix. 215
Railway Compensations, vii. . . . 308
Railway Directors, a Word to, xi. . 300
Railway Excursions, ii. 284
Railway, Liverpool, v. 332
Railway, London and Birmingham, viii. 367
Railway Train in Snow, x. 31
Railway Union of England and Scotland, xii. 311
Railways, i. 364
Railways, vi. 400
Railways, ix. 201
Railways of Belgium, x. 93
Railways—Change of Times, x. . . 208
Railways, Continental, xi. 310
Railways, Cost of, xii. 135
Railways, Progress of, vii. 178
Railways and Roads, viii. 95
Railways and Steamboats, xi. . . . 287
Railways in the United States, iv. . 239
Railways, Marine, i. 192
Rain, Project for Producing, viii. . 248
Raining and Water Plants, vi. . . . 222
Raised Beaches, ix. 338
Ramble in Southern Africa, ii. . . 335
Rambles in the Metropolis, ii. . . 412
Rambles in the Metropolis—Museums, iii. 12, 42
Rambles of a Naturalist, iii. . . 109, 159
Rambling Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott, xii. 324, 332
Ranald of the Hens, ii. 120
Rance, the, x. 179
Ranger, Adventure of a, v. 236
Rapacious Birds of Britain, v. . . . 330
Raphael, v. 29
Rat and Ferret, iv. 104
Rat, Natural History of the, ix. . . 414
Ratcliffe Heroine in Real Life, ii. . 170
Rates for Life-Assurance, x. . . . 290
Rationale of Sickness, vii. 264
Rats, Natural History of, iii. . . . 10
Rats in Paris, iii. 144
Rats Tamed by a Prisoner, vi. . . . 392
Rattlesnake, the, viii. 95
Ravens in the Hebrides, v. 128
Reading, iv. 383
Readings in Old Ballads, v. . . . 153, 170, 210
Readings in Peter Pindar, vii. . . . 367, 374, 397
Real History of a Slave Boy, vii. . 13
Re-arrangement in the Prison System, vii. 154
Receipt-Book, Skimmings from Old, ix. 180
Recent Experiments in Mesmerism at Manchester, xi. 38
Recent Population Returns, xii. . . . 354, 362, 374
Recent Wonders of Invention, x. . 266
Reckoning, the, ix. 213
Reckoning of Time, ii. 340
Recluse in the Country, xi. 335
Recluse, Story of a, iv. 63
Recluses of Llangollen, viii. . . . 194
Recollections of Astley's, iii. . . 397
Recollections of an Authoress, viii. 402
Recollections of an Authoress, ix. 2, 20, 45
Recollections of Calcutta, viii. . . 352
Recollections of Ceylon Sport, ix. . 335
Recollections of English Churchyards, viii. 340
Recollections of My Great Grandmother, ii. 116
Recollections of a Soldier, iv. . . 95
Recollections of the South-Sea House, iv. 206
Red Rain, viii. 333
Redding's Cornwall, xi. 127
Reform Club-House, xii. 234
Reform, Medical, ix. 316
Regeneration of Parts in Animals, xii. 278
Regulations, Old Burghal, ix. . . 341
Rejected Contributions, vi. . . . 336
Religion of the Hindoos, v. . . . 102
Religious Education, i. 196
Religious Exercise, ix. 367
Religious Institutions, Ancient, ii. 175

PAGE
Reliques of Sir Walter Scott, i. . 380
Remarkable Case of Murder, vi. . 342
Remarkable Cases of Circumstantial Evidence—See Circumstantial Evidence.
Remarkable Circumstances respecting Shells, vi. 127
Remarkable Diminution in Litigation, v. 101
Remarkable Phenomena in Sound, v. 301
Remarkable Places, Visits to, ix. . 28
Remarkable Sea Animal, v. . . . 196
Remarkable Scottish Trees, iii. . 366
Remarkable Tenures of Lands, v. . 224
Remarkable Travels, ii. . 189, 222
Remarks upon Moral Education, iv. 351
Remedy in Putrid Fever, xii. . . 382
Reminiscences of Leith Walk, vi. . 287
Reminiscences of Lubeck, viii. . . 210
Reminiscences of an Old Officer, ii. 223
Reminiscences of Sir W. Scott, xii. 324, 332
Reminiscences of my Travels, ii. . 110
Remuneration of Teachers, ix. . . 245
Remunerations of Professions, vi. . 23
Rene, King of Anjou, xii. 283
Renfrewshire Annual, x. 79
Rent, Explanation of, ix. 234
Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, viii. 347
Repression of English Crime, viii. 215
Reproduction of Parts in Animals, ix. 374
Republic of Prairie Dogs, iv. . . 100
Requests, Court of, ix. 213
Rescue from a Mine, iii. 222
Residence of Europeans in the Himalaya Mountains, iv. . . 197
Residence at an Irish Watering-Place, vii. 354
Residences of the Lake Poets, vii. 303
Resisting Medium, iv. 289
Respirator, vi. 397
Restoration, Follies at the, iv. . 268
Retrospect of a Military Life, ix. . 315
Revolt in an American Prison, iii. 263
Revolution, France before the, vii. 246
Rheumatism, ii. 294
Rhine, Journey up the, vii. . . . 399
Rhine, Legends of the, viii. . . . 251
Rhine, Robbers of the, iii. . . . 53
Rhine Steamer, Scene in, x. . . 259
Rhone and Saone, x. 62
Rhymes on Natural Objects, iii. . 39
Rhymes, Popular, i. 253
Rhymes on the Weather, iii. . . . 15
Richard the Second, x. 104
Rider, Jane C., Account of, x. . 197
Ridiculous Fashions, iii. 207
Riding, Rules for, iv. 295
Riding School, ii. 143
Riding the Stang, iv. 232
Rienzi, the Tribune, ix. 36
Riflemen of the Alps, v. 304
Rights of Property, ii. 396
Riley's Sufferings in the Great Desert, v. 382
Riots, the O. P., vii. 269
Riots of 1780, xi. 158
Ripple-Marks on Rock-Surfaces, xi. 387
Rise of the Rotheschildes, iv. . . 155
Rival, the, xi. 235
Rival Editors, x. 165
Rival Stage-Coaches, vi. 399
Rivers, iii. 357
Rivers, vi. 71
Rivers, Late Stoppage of, vii. . . 416
Rivers, Names of, viii. 211
Road Adventure in Spain, v. . . 357
Roads, ii. 410
Roads, iv. 63
Roads in Scotland, i. 85
Robbers of the Rhine, iii. 53
Robbery of the Peebles Mail, vii. . 100
Robbery of a Post Letter, vi. . . 102
Robert Drury, v. 317
Roberts's East India Voyager, viii. 368
Roberts's Excursion to Egypt, viii. 88
Roberts's Excursion—Second Letter, viii. 204
Robins of Australia, x. 260
Rock Dove of the Hebrides, vi. . 207
Rockall, Visit to, vi. 222
Rockery, the, v. 126
Rocky Mountains, x. 210
Rocky Mountains, Adventure in, vi. 343
Rocky Mountains, Townshend on, ix. 69, 77
Roger Payne, vi. 215
Roman City—Pompeii, i. 29
Roman Reckoning, xi. 361
Romance in Shipwreck, vii. . . . 368
Romance of War, iv. 383
Romans, Amusements of the, iv. . 85
Romans, Houses of the, ii. . . . 304
Rome, one Night in, i. 338
Ronsard, xi. 149
Rosa, Salvator, v. 51
Roscoe's Wanderings in South Wales, vi. 340
Rose Gardens of Hertfordshire, xii. 175
Ross, the Man of, viii. 253
Ross's Expedition, iv. 346
Rosslyn, Countess of, ix. 2
Rotheschildes, the, iv. 155
Rothiemurchus, Walk to, x. . . 326
Rotterdam, vii. 305, 313
Rough Rab Menzies, x. 15
Round Towers of Ireland, xi. . . 406
Route from New York to the Back Country, iii. 302
Royal Cemeteries in France, v. . 296
Royal Oddity, viii. 22
Rubens, v. 30
Ruins in Central America, x. 266, 296
Rules for Riding, iv. 295
Runaway, the, iii. 405
Runjeet Sing, Camp of, ix. . . . 91
Rural Affairs, ii. 127

PAGE
Rural and Domestic Life in Germany, xii. 2
Rural Economy, iv. 190
Rural Economy in Stornoway, v. 306
Rural Games of Old Times, xii. 76, 102
Rural Life in England, vii. . . . 11
Rushes, a New Use of, v. 412
Russell Family, iii. 194
Russell's Australian Tour, ix. . . 138
Russia, Captain Jesse on, xi. . . 78
Russia and England, v. 279
Russia, Venables on, viii. . . . 110
Russian Character, v. 225
Russian Court and Courtiers, vii. 327
Russian Intercourse with China, xii. 78
Russian Intrepidity, iv. . . . 362
Russian Lady of Honour, ix. . . 203
Russian Literature, i. 77
Russian Provinces on the Baltic, xii. 66
Russian Sketches, iv. 189
Ruysdael, Jacob, v. 52
Sabretash, Captain Orlando, Jottings from, xi. 278
Sackville, Lord George, xii. . . 267
Sacred Animals of Egypt, iii. . . 94
Safety-Lamp, ii. 29
Sagacity of Rats, xii. 53
Sagacity in Smelling, ii. 85
Sago, General Account of, viii. . 290
Sailing down the Ohio, ii. . . . 261
Sailor Life, x. 141
Sailors' Home in London, x. . . 233
Sailors, Self-Improvement of, ix. 244
Sailors, Shipwrecked, i. 372
Salaries of Teachers, ix. . . . 324
Salmon Fishing, Days and Nights of, xii. 244
Salmon Fry, Shaw on, ix. . . . 99
Salmon and Sea Trout, xii. . . . 199
Salt, ii. 386
Salt Mines of Hallein, x. . . . 278
Salt Springs and Mines, vi. . . 162
Salutes, xii. 31
Sam Slick, vi. 92
Sam Slick in England, xii. . . . 251
Sam Slick's Essay on Natur', xii. 279
Samuel Foote, vii. 229
Sanatorium, the, xii. 37
Sanatoriums, ix. 164
Sanatory Condition of the Labouring Population, xi. 257, 266, 285, 293
Sanatory Reports, Jottings from the, xi. 370
Sanatory Wants, ix. 311
Sanctions in Favour of Morality, xii. 328
Sandhills, Moving, viii. 306
Sandwich Islands, xii. 319
Sandy Wood, vi. 31
Sanquhar and the Fencing Master, i. 319
Sanquhar, Library at, v. 86
Sappho, the Poetess, x. 407
Saratoga Springs, v. 406
Satires of Juvenal, xi. 170
Saunders Muirhead's Chronicles, vii. 351
Saunders Muirhead's Troubles, vii. 134
Savage Life, Miseries of, ii. . . 123
Savages, Improvement among, vii. 212
Saving Money, on, vi. 192
Savings' Banks, v. 348
Sawney, vi. 372
Saxons, Superstitions of, ix. . . 43
Scandinavian Mythology, viii. . . 414
Scarlet Fever, xii. 40
Scattered Observations about Words, iv. 365
Scene at Brussels, v. 290
Scene in a French Court, viii. . . 163
Scene in India, iv. 22
Scene at Jerusalem, iv. 357
Scene with a Pirate, viii. . . . 66
Scenery of America, viii. . . . 76
Scenery around Jerusalem, i. . 158
Scenes and Adventures at Sea, iv. 133
Scenes in Palestine, i. 134
Scenes at Sea—John of Belfast, iii. 355
Scenes at Sea—The Shark, v. . . 267
Scenes from a Window, vii. . . . 94
Schawing-Weapon, viii. 15
Scheveningen, vii. 341
School of Agriculture, vii. . . . 190
School, Attendance at, x. 189, 260
School of Medicine in Edinburgh, vi. 146
School, Polytechnic, ix. 74
School for Reclaiming Boys, xi. . 407
Schoolboy Newspaper, xii. . . . 83
Schooldays, ii. 407
School-Green and Other Matters, vii. 125
Schoolmasters, i. 252
Schoolmasters in the Navy, vi. . 191
Schools, i. 225
Schools for Agriculturists, vi. . 84
Schools in Ancient Times, ii. . . 317
Schools, Custom in English, viii. 190
Schools in the Factory Districts, iv. 271
Schools of Medicine, ix. 56
Schools, Public, v. 7
Science, Good of, ix. 20
Science and Labour, ii. 375
Scotch Banks, xii. 4
Scotch Costumes in England, viii. 325
Scotch Currency System, x. . . . 109
Scotch and English, ii. 132
Scotch Farming, xii. 95
Scotch Penny Chap-Books, x. . . 84
Scotland, i. 244
Scotland, Ancient Rural Economy in, xii. 255
Scotland in Early Times, i. . 25, 206
Scotland, Pastoral Life in, vi. . 21
Scotland, Poets of, i. 375
Scotland Seventy Years Since, vii. 112
Scotland Six Hundred Years Ago, xii. 223
Scotland, Voyage on the Coasts of, xii. 50

PAGE
Scott-Ballantyne Controversy, viii. 309
Scott, Sir Walter—
Anecdotes of, i. 98, 304, 312, 349, 373
Border Antiquities by, iii. . . 378
Conversation with, ix. 52
Debts of, vii. 262
Land of, ii. 69, 204
Life of—Supplement to volume i.
Lockhart's Life of, vi. . . . . 95, 149, 183, 219, 324; vii. 6, 119
Manuscripts of, iv. 21
Minor Heroines of, x. 222
Monument to, vii. 161
Rambling Reminiscences of, and some of his Friends, xii. 324, 332
Recollections of, ix. 2
Reliques of, i. 380
Scott and Lord Braxfield, xii. . . 111
Scott's (A.) Wanderings in the Desert, v. 172
Scottish Anecdotes, i. . . . 117, 254
Scottish Cottar, i. 357
Scottish Criminal Trials, i. . . 335
Scottish Criminal Trials, ii. . . 60
Scottish Dialect, iv. 156
Scottish Doomsters, i. 40
Scottish Dukes—
Argyle, i. 263
Athol, i. 273
Buccleuch, i. 284
Gordon, i. 333
Hamilton, i. 229
Montrose, ii. 36
Roxburghe, ii. 116
Scottish and English Peasantry, i. 109
Scottish Executioners, iii. . . . 29
Scottish Farmers, xi. 334
Scottish Gipsies, iv. 75
Scottish Hills, Life among the, xii. 351
Scottish Jests, i. 92
Scottish Lakes—
Loch Leven, ii. 236
Loch Lomond, &c. i. 139
Scottish Manufacturing Districts, i. 123
Scottish Melodies, Ancient, vii. . 404
Scottish Military Bishop, ii. . . 60
Scottish Mode of Discovering Murder, i. 12
Scottish Music, Discovery of, vi. . 413
Scottish Parliament, i. 231
Scottish Poor, ix. 266
Scottish Proverbs, i. 140
Scottish Punishment, Old, i. . . 319
Scottish Rural Courtship, vi. . . 50
Scottish Rural Drollery, vi. . . 133
Scottish Scenery, i. 373
Scottish Society, Formation of, i. 2, 17, 58, 107, 145, 247; ii. 340
Scottish Songs—
First Article, iv. 206
Second Article, iv. 291
Third Article, iv. 356
Scottish Streams—
The Clyde, ii. 294
The Forth, ii. 276
The Spey, iii. 70
The Tay, ii. 241
The Tweed, ii. 269
Scottish Tutor's First Situation, xi. 237
Scottish Watering Places—Innerleithen, ii. 141
Scottish Witchcraft, ix. 206
Scotts of Buccleuch, v. 199
Scraps from Lorrequer, ix. . . . 96
Scraps of Musical Intelligence, x. 23
Scraps in Natural History, ii. . . 300
Scraps from the Portfolio of a Naturalist, iv. 236
Scraps from the Portfolio of a Naturalist, v. 118
Scrope on Deer-Stalking, viii. . . 26
Sculptor, the Lanarkshire, i. . . 357
Sea, the, ii. 343, 378
Sea, Adventure at, ii. 107
Sea, Adventure at, vii. 206
Sea Chase, ix. 367
Sea-Fight, i. 13
Seal, Story of a, iii. 53
Seals—Naturalist's Library, viii. . 141
Seals and Seal-Hunters, ix. . . . 139
Search of a Situation, vi. . . . 350
Season which has Passed away, iii. 351
Season, the Passing, i. 293
Seasons, Cycle of the, xi. . . . 212
Sebastian Cabot, ix. 59
Second-Sight, iii. 212
Security from Thunder, i. . . . 212
Section, Glasgow Geological, ix. . 338
Sedgwick on Health, viii. . . . 320
Sedgwick's Letters, x. 238
Sedgwick's Means and Ends, viii. 244
Seeds, Vitality of, ii. 136
Seekers and Keepers, iv. 94
Seine, the, iii. 372
Self-Condemned, v. 150
Self-Denying Benevolence, xii. . 127
Self-Devotion, xii. 59
Self-Esteem of Poets, x. 78
Self-Examination, Art of, viii. . 277
Self-Improvement, Lecture on, x. 101
Selfish Boy, ix. 312
Selkirk, Sutors of, i. 360
Selkirk's (Lord) Settlement in Prince Edward's Island, xii. . 42
Seminoles, Emigration of, xi. . 148
Sending for the Doctor, iii. . . 246
Sentimentalist on an Omnibus, v. 117
Sepulchral Oddities, v. 349
Sergeant Campbell's Statement, ii. 31
Sergeant's Wife, xii. 258
Serpent-Charming, vi. 144
Serpent-Hunting, ii. 359
Servan, Saint, x. 139
Servants at the Courts, vii. . . 207
Servants, Money Paid to, iii. . . 48
Servants, Perquisites of, viii. . 364
Sessional School of Edinburgh, vi. 132
Settler in Canada, iii. 215
Settler in Van Diemen's Land, xii. 348
Settler's Clearing, vii. 312
Settlers in New South Wales, Advices to, vii. 189

PAGE
Settlers of the West, ii. 336
Settlers' Wives, v. 38
Seven Men of Glenmorriston, ix. . 14
Sevillan, Prophet of, viii. . . . 55
Sevres, St Cloud, &c. iii. . . . 388
Sewall, Governor, xii. 391
Seymour Family, iii. 229
Shabby-Genteel People, v. . . . 230
Shakers, the, xi. 208
Shaking Hands, vii. 320
Shakspeare Hoax, xi. 263
Shakspeare's Jest-Book, ix. . . 350
Shakspeare in Scotland, iv. . . 199
Shakspeare and Scott, iv. . . . 351
Shakspeare, Will of, x. 30
Shape of the Earth, ii. 272
Shark, Escape from, i. 30
Shark, the Havannah, i. 388
Shaw on Salmon Fry, ix. . . . 99
Shawls, Fair of Cashmere, vii. . 302
Sheep in Russia, Merino, ix. . . 272
Sheep-Stealing Dog, iv. 13
Sheffield Medical Charities, ix. . 60
Shell-Fish, iii. 109
Shells, Circumstances Regarding, vi. 127
Shepherd's Dog, i. 241
Sheridan's Shooting Exploit, vii. 104
Sherriff's Tour in America, iv. . 60
Sherry, Cup of Genuine, i. . . . 181
Sherwood Forester, Hall the, xi. . 6
Shetland Islands, iv. 85
Shetland Life, Anecdote of, xii. 118
Shetland Sketches—
William and Jean Manson, xii. 172
Sumeva Renton, xii. 173
Shipping of Great Britain and the United States, iv. 322
Shipment of Meat to London, vi. 292
Ships of Ancient Times, vii. . . 130
Ships Lost by Burning, xi. . . . 169
Shipwreck of the Blendenhall, v. 252
Shipwreck of the England of Newcastle, vi. 149
Shipwreck of the Foxwell, x. . . 384
Shipwreck of the Mentor, viii. . 415
Shipwreck on the Newfoundland Coast, vi. 253
Shipwreck of the Polly, ix. . . 238
Shipwreck of the Sloop Peggy, vii. 115
Shipwrecked Sailors, i. 372
Shirreff's Account of the Prairies, v. 79
Shoemaker, Patriotic, i. 333
Shoemaker, the, ix. 213
Shoes, About, x. 65
Shooting Guide, v. 334
Shop-Attendance, Hours of, vii. . 396
Shopkeeping, v. 189
Shopkeeping, Point in, viii. . . 317
Shop-Shutting, Early, viii. . . . 32
Shops, v. 197
Shops of London, iii. 148
Shops and Shopping in Calcutta, iii. 270
Shores of Britain, i. 260
Short Remarks on Men and Things, iii. 260
Should Boys Learn Latin? xi. . 239
Showers of Blood, i. 46
Shrove Tuesday, xi. 22
Siberia, Expedition to, ix. . . . 251
Sicily, i. 325
Siege of Blair, iv. 310
Sieges, iv. 167
Sierra Leone and Slavery, vi. . 293
Sighing-Rooms, Colonial, ix. . . 328
Sights of a Foreign Fair, ix. . . 310
Signal Instance of English Fortitude, iii. 335
Signs, vi. 361
Silent Love, xii. 373
Silhouette, vii. 383
Silk and Cotton Printing Works, xii. 191
Silk Manufacture, iii. 300
Silk Manufacture in France, iv. . 246
Silk-Worm, viii. 102
Siller Gun of Dumfries, v. . . . 52
Silver Mine, Visit to, x. 5
Silvio Pellico, x. 259
Silvio Pellico's Liberation, ix. . 295
Simoon of the Desert, iii. . . . 234
Simple Story, xi. 167
Simpson on History, iii. 221
Simpson on Social Defects, iii. . 326
Simpson of Vauxhall, iv. . . . 198
Simpson's Discoveries on the North-Coast of America, xii. 277, 282
Simulation, v. 111
Singing, v. 2
Single Blessedness, vii. 158
Single Ladies in India, iv. . . . 271
Singular Anomaly of Climate, vii. 363
Singular Letters, xii. 29
Singular Mode of Tenanting Land, viii. 83
Singular Mode of Treatment for Cholera, iv. 407
Singular Preservation of a Life, vii. 244
Singular Story of a Recluse, iv. . 63
Sir David Lyndsay, vi. 170
Sir Michael Scott, iv. 180
Sirocco, the, iii. 235
Sister Sall's Courtship, vi. . . . 151
Situation, Search of a, vi. . . . 350
Sketch-Book, Paris, ix. 271
Sketch of the Cagots, iv. 319
Sketch of German Manners, vi. . 349
Sketch from Nature, xii. 85
Sketch of Pekin, xi. 214
Sketch of Rural Courtship, vi. . 50
Sketches, Chinese, vii. 310
Sketches of the Gold Coast, v. . 115
Sketches of India—Calcutta, v. . 242
Sketches in Natural History—See Natural History, Sketches in.
Sketches of Norway, ii. 205
Sketches of Polynesia, ii. 215, 239, 253

PAGE

Sketches of Superstitions—
Alchemy, vii. . . . 403
Anglo-Saxons, ix. . . . 43
Astrology, viii. . . . 379
Confucius—Chinese Superstitions, x. . . . 125
Druids, ix. . . . 30
Fairies of British Superstition, ix. . . . 103
Fetishes—Obeah, viii. . . . 374
Greek Superstitions, viii. . . . 343, 349, 356
Lama of Tibet, x. . . . 349
Madagascar, x. . . . 293
Magi of the East, x. . . . 115
Magic Amulets, &c. viii. . . . 366
Modern Fictions of Northern Europe, ix. . . . 55
Occult Sciences of the Ancients, x. . . . 367, 412
Popular Fancies of the Irish, x. . . . 63, 94
Popular Fancies of the Pacific Islanders, x. . . . 191, 255
Scandinavian Mythology, viii. . . . 414
Spectral Illusions, ix. . . . 307, 336, 366
Witchcraft, ix. . . . 122
Witchcraft in England, ix. . . . 231
Witchcraft in Scotland, ix. . . . 266
Sketches in Topography—
Dumfries, vii. . . . 293
Edinburghshire, i. . . . 19
Skimmings from Old Receipt-Book, ix. . . . 180
Skin, the, iii. . . . 188
Skryme, i. . . . 18
Skye, Island of, ii. . . . 222
Slave Boy, History of a, vii. . . . 13
Slave-Coast, iii. . . . 238
Slave-Dealing in the States, x. . . . 296
Slave-Hunts in Egypt, xi. . . . 3
Slave-Market at Constantinople, iv. . . . 166
Slave-Ships at Sierra Leone, v. . . . 261
Slave-Trade, American, viii. . . . 266
Slave-Trade, Buxton on the, viii. . . . 101
Slavery in America, vii. . . . 109
Slavery in America, xii. . . . 151
Slavery, Prospects of, x. . . . 288
Slaves in America, iii. . . . 84
Slaves in Ancient States, ii. . . . 123
Slaves—Jamaica, i. . . . 36
Sledge, the Enchanted, i. . . . 151
Sleep-Walker, Italian, ii. . . . 249
Sleep-Walking, ix. . . . 61
Sleepy Hollow, viii. . . . 318
Slide of Alpnach, ii. . . . 214
Slogans or War-Cries, i. . . . 167
Sloth, the, i. . . . 300
Slow Poison, i. . . . 416
Small Beginnings, xii. . . . 112
Small Cottage Farms, xi. . . . 87
Small Country Newspapers, xi. . . . 47
Small Towns, ii. . . . 324
Smelling, Sagacity in, ii. . . . 85
Smiddies, vii. . . . 168
Smith, John, iii. . . . 108
Smith on Joint-Stock Banks, viii. . . . 159
Smith, Writings of, ix. . . . 285
Smith's New Vesicatory, ix. . . . 341
Smoke, viii. . . . 373
Smoke, Prevention of, vii. . . . 295
Smoke, Prevention of, xii. . . . 26
Smoking, i. . . . 303
Smoking Opium, x. . . . 133
Smoking in Germany, i. . . . 376
Smoking and Snuff-Taking, ii. . . . 310
Snail, the, ix. . . . 174
Snake, Adventure with a, i. . . . 102
Snakes and Snake-Charmers, viii. . . . 31
Snatches of Continental Recollections, viii. . . . 133, 140
Snatches from the Seasons, iv. . . . 324
Snowe's Legends of the Rhine, viii. . . . 231
Snuffing, vi. . . . 301
Snuff-Taking, i. . . . 303
Snuff-Taking, ii. . . . 310
Social Defects, Our, iii. . . . 326
Social Improvement, v. . . . 335
Social State, iv. . . . 366
Social System of Fourier, viii. . . . 263
Society in Glasgow, iv. . . . 279
Society of Glenkens, ix. . . . 22
Society in London, ii. . . . 236
Society in the West Indies, iii. . . . 319
Soft Sawder, vi. . . . 92
Soils and Vegetation, iv. . . . 106
Soirées, vi. . . . 224
Soirées of the Messrs Chambers—See Chambers's Edinburgh Journal.
Solar Spots, viii. . . . 320
Soldier, Condemned, ii. . . . 333
Soldier of Fortune, iv. . . . 126
Soldier, Recollections of a, iv. . . . 95
Soldier, Story of, xi. . . . 347
Soldiers, Feigned Diseases of, viii. . . . 258
Soldiers, Health of, viii. . . . 234
Soldier's Life, iii. . . . 61
Soldier's Mother, v. . . . 279
Soldier's Return, v. . . . 104
Solitaries of Port-Royal, ix. . . . 70
Solway, Perils of the, vii. . . . 140
Somerville's Gun, i. . . . 300
Somnambulist, Rider the, x. . . . 197
Song Birds, v. . . . 363
Song Birds, vi. . . . 98
Song Writers, viii. . . . 273
Songs of Canaries, iv. . . . 320
Songs, English, iv. . . . 165, 191
Songs for the Insane, xii. . . . 367
Songs and Management of Birds, iv. . . . 123
Soolioles, v. . . . 131
Sophisms in Logic, xi. . . . 35
Soul, Does it Always Think? i. . . . 351
Sound, iii. . . . 150
Sound, Phenomena of, v. . . . 301
South Africa, Living in, iii. . . . 191
South America, Parish on, viii. . . . 229
South Pole, Land near the, viii. . . . 247
South-Sea House, iv. . . . 206
South-Sea Marauders, iv. . . . 37
Southampton, Great Well at, xii. . . . 55

PAGE

Southey and Wordsworth, vii. . . . 304
Southey's Rhymes on Lodore, vi. . . . 344
Southgate's Travels, ix. . . . 247
Southwell, a Poet, vi. . . . 67
Spa, x. . . . 330, 381
Spa Doctor, xii. . . . 127
Spa, Leamington, xi. . . . 93
Spade Husbandry, xi. . . . 229
Spain, iii. . . . 99
Spain, Adventures in, xii. . . . 43
Spain, Gipsies in, x. . . . 150
Spain, Man of Fashion in, xii. . . . 300
Spain, State of, i. . . . 78
Spaniel of Darmstadt, viii. . . . 253
Spanish Brigand, iii. . . . 407
Spanish Bull-Fights, i. . . . 188
Spanish Etiquette, ii. . . . 60
Spanish Slaves, xi. . . . 271
Sparrow, the House, viii. . . . 219
Spas, Johnson on the, x. . . . 106
Speaking Jackdaws, i. . . . 329
Speaking and Singing, vi. . . . 68
Specimens of Somerset-Writers, viii. . . . 355, 373
Spectacles, Use and Abuse of, vii. . . . 316
Spectral Illusions, ix. . . . 307, 336, 366
Speculations on Words, viii. . . . 350, 413
Speculations on Words, ix. . . . 62
Speech, Vicious Forms of, i. . . . 171
Speech without a Tongue, iv. . . . 125
Spence, John, vii. . . . 317
Spending, Modes of, ix. . . . 330
Spenser, T. Hall, xi. . . . 6
Spey, the, iii. . . . 70
Spider Silk, viii. . . . 294
Spiders, vi. . . . 304
Spirit of Destruction, vi. . . . 140
Spiritless and Enterprising, xii. . . . 120
Spitalfields and its Weavers, ix. . . . 153
Sponge, the, iv. . . . 130
Spontaneous Fires, ix. . . . 360
Sporting Sketch-Book, xi. . . . 62
Sports in the Highlands, x. . . . 375
Sportsman, ii. . . . 36
Sportsman in France, x. . . . 32
Sprains, Treatment of, ii. . . . 168
Spurs to Stockings, v. . . . 352
Squatters of Labrador, v. . . . 43
Squinting, Cure of, ix. . . . 127
St Crispin, i. . . . 295
St Cross, i. . . . 273
St Cuthbert's Poor-House, iii. . . . 300
St Domingo, i. . . . 205
St Fillan's Spring, iii. . . . 173
St John, Cascades of the, ix. . . . 338
St Kilda, Island of, vii. . . . 330
St Petersburg, vi. . . . 32
St Petersburg, Column at, ix. . . . 21
Staffa and Iona, iii. . . . 204
Stafford House, xi. . . . 20
Stage-Coach Meals, vi. . . . 132
Stage-Coach Physiognomist, xii. . . . 133
Stage-Coaching to the Tournament, viii. . . . 357
Stair, Lord, to his Tenants, ix. . . . 363
Stammering, vi. . . . 269
Stanhope's Roofing Composition, xii. . . . 304
Stanleys, the, xii. . . . 140, 149
Stars, the, iii. . . . 137
Stars, the, vi. . . . 387
State of the Arts in Reference to Manufactures, v. . . . 355, 386
State of the Atmosphere, vii. . . . 2
State of Crime in Good Old Times, vi. . . . 87
State of Egypt, viii. . . . 350
State of London Streets, xi. . . . 60
State of Nature, ii. . . . 206
Statistical Account, x. . . . 118
Statistical Account—Ayr, vii. . . . 15
Statistical Account of Parishes, v. . . . 66
Statistical Account of Scotland, iii. . . . 164
Statistics of America, xii. . . . 119
Statistics of Drinking in Scotland, vii. . . . 49
Statistics, English, ix. . . . 411
Statistics of English Crime, viii. . . . 195, 206
Statistics of Marriages, xi. . . . 45
Statistics of Snuffing, vi. . . . 301
Steamboat Disasters, ix. . . . 109
Steamboat Explosions, vi. . . . 224
Steamboats and Railways, xi. . . . 267
Steam-Carriages of M. Dietz, ix. . . . 230
Steam-Carriages, Lecture on, iv. . . . 279
Steam-Engine, New, vi. . . . 375
Steam-Explosions, vi. . . . 1
Steam-Navigation, i. . . . 95
Steam-Navigation, iii. . . . 60
Steam-Navigation of the Atlantic, vii. . . . 172
Steam-Navigation of Great Britain, xi. . . . 80
Steam-Plough, vi. . . . 295
Steam-Vessel Explosions, vii. . . . 258
Steam, Wonders of, xi. . . . 363
Steamer on the Danube, iv. . . . 288
Steamers, American, vii. . . . 285
Steamers—Iron or Wood? viii. . . . 175
Steel Plates for Engraving, i. . . . 29
Steeple-Chasing, iv. . . . 135
Steeple-Chasing, x. . . . 108
Stella and Vanessa, xii. . . . 309
Stephens's Central America, x. . . . 286, 296
Stereotyping and Printing, i. . . . 278
Sterne, Extract from, v. . . . 111
Stethoscopic Art, iv. . . . 71
Stevens, George Alexander, ix. . . . 119
Stock-Jobber, iv. . . . 286
Stocking Manufacture, i. . . . 246
Stocks, the, i. . . . 212
Stolen President, i. . . . 91
Stomach, Insects in, i. . . . 167
Stones, Travelled, vii. . . . 186
Stoppage of Rivers, vii. . . . 416
Storming of Badajos, i. . . . 215
Storms, Law of, vii. . . . 280
Stove, Dr Arnott's, vii. . . . 93
Stove, Jerusalem, vii. . . . 149
Strang's Travels in Germany, v. . . . 237
Strange Book on Negro Race, vi. . . . 389
Strasburg, xi. . . . 13

PAGE

Strayed Child, vi. . . . 29
Strawberries, x. . . . 261
Street-Cleaning Machine, xii. . . . 32
Street Exhibitions in London, iii. . . . 50
Street Improvement, vii. . . . 292
Street Scrapers, v. . . . 300
Streets, i. . . . 338
Strength, Human, i. . . . 240
Strikes, Results of, viii. . . . 141
Strikes, their Statistics, vii. . . . 29
String Alphabets, iii. . . . 104
Strolling Player, xii. . . . 93
Strong Man, Topham the, ix. . . . 232
Strong Minister, v. . . . 395
Stuart Family, iii. . . . 317
Stuart, Prince Charles, ix. . . . 14
Study of the Animal Kingdom, vii. . . . 216
Study of Natural Philosophy, i. . . . 14
Stupid People, vi. . . . 36
Sturge in the United States, xi. . . . 116
Style of Living in South Africa, iii. . . . 191
Subaltern in the Transport, ix. . . . 214
Subject for Thought, vii. . . . 407
Subject on Which it is of no Use to Speak, vi. . . . 52
Subjects for Painters, xi. . . . 325
Sublime and Beautiful in Language, iv. . . . 128
Subordinate Objects in Nature, v. . . . 330
Subscription for Burns's Sister, xi. . . . 328
Subsoil Plough, vi. . . . 10
Suckling, Sir John, iv. . . . 100
Suckling's Poetry, vi. . . . 117
Sufferings of Guadeloupe Victoria, vii. . . . 279
Sugar from Beet-Root, viii. . . . 292
Sugar-Cane, Properties of, i. . . . 195
Sugar, Consumption of, x. . . . 55
Sugar-House, Visit to, ix. . . . 268
Sugar, Why so Dear, xii. . . . 142
Suggestions for Curing Fish, v. . . . 368
Suicide, Facts on, xii. . . . 231
Sully, xi. . . . 2
Sully, Life of, x. . . . 339
Summer Day, vii. . . . 188
Summer Loiterings in France—
Calais to Paris, xii. . . . 321
Gossip about Paris, xii. . . . 333
Gossip about Paris concluded, xii. . . . 345
Paris to Fontainbleau and Orleans, xii. . . . 372
Orleans to Blois, xii. . . . 377
Blois, xii. . . . 397
Summer and Winter, ii. . . . 59
Sumptuous Mourning, v. . . . 338
Sunday in France, iv. . . . 384
Sunrise Amongst the Alps, xi. . . . 221
Superannuated Man, iii. . . . 350
Superstition, the Vampire, xii. . . . 144
Superstitions, i. . . . 264
Superstitions—See Sketches of Superstitions.
Superstitious Fears, ii. . . . 195
Superstitious Juggle Explained, v. . . . 94
Superstitious Practices, iv. . . . 220
Supping the Kirn, vi. . . . 319
Supplement to volume i.—Life of Sir Walter Scott.
Supposed Changes of Weather, viii. . . . 323
Supposed Discovery of America by Madoc, vi. . . . 410
Surface of the Earth, and Soils, vi. . . . 158
Surgeon, Woes of a, ii. . . . 245
Surgical Case, Extraordinary, vi. . . . 413
Surnames, English, xi. . . . 293
Surnames, Word on, x. . . . 23
Suspected Spy, ix. . . . 154
Suspended Animation Restored, iii. . . . 240
Suspension Bridge of Friburg, xi. . . . 183
Suspension Bridges, viii. . . . 111
Sutherland, Duchess of, xi. . . . 20
Sutherlandshire, State of, x. . . . 118
Sutors of Selkirk, i. . . . 300
Swain's Poems, xi. . . . 8
Swainson on Animals, ix. . . . 13
Swan River Settlement, ii. . . . 350
Swan River Settlement, vi. . . . 91
Sweden, Tour by Laing in, viii. . . . 93
Swedish Poetry, v. . . . 396
Swift, Unpublished Manuscript of, vii. . . . 77
Swimming, iii. . . . 248
Swinburne's Courts of Europe, x. . . . 86
Swindlers in Hindostan, vi. . . . 132
Swiss, the, v. . . . 78
Swiss Emigrations, v. . . . 96
Swiss Glaciers, Adventures on, xii. . . . 178
Swiss Lake, Discharging of a, vi. . . . 143
Swiss Watchmakers, xi. . . . 256
Switzerland, Bray's, x. . . . 68
Sword Players of Last Century, iv. . . . 188
Sydney, Picture of, vii. . . . 244
Sylvan Scenery of Scotland, v. . . . 54
Symons's Arts and Artisans, viii. . . . 149, 154
Table-Cloth Phenomenon of the Cape, vii. . . . 383
Table-Talk, iii. . . . 252
Table-Talk, ix. . . . 79
Table of the Weather, v. . . . 159
Tackle for Fishing, iii. . . . 390
Tadmor—Palmyra, vi. . . . 397
Tahiti, a Sunday at, xii. . . . 327
Tailor, Rare Doings of a, ix. . . . 344
Tait's Magazine, Extracts from, ix. . . . 117
Taking Dinner in China, iv. . . . 204
Taking a Speck from the Eye, vi. . . . 224
Tale of the Sea, vi. . . . 295
Tales of the Jury Room, xi. . . . 230
Talismans and Amulets, viii. . . . 366
Tall and Short Men, iv. . . . 228
Tanks and Ponds, vi. . . . 227
Tanning and Currying, vii. . . . 175
Tardy the Poisoner, iv. . . . 276
Tasso, ii. . . . 362
Taste for Reading, viii. . . . 4
Tastes with Respect to Food, iii. . . . 7
Tavern Theatres of London, viii. . . . 151

PAGE

Taylor the Water Poet, x. . . . 142
Tea Drinking, i. . . . 126
Tea of Paraguay, viii. . . . 362
Tea-Pots, Story of, x. . . . 325
Tea, Report on Assam, ix. . . . 2
Teacher Wanted, x. . . . 32
Teachers, Remuneration to, ix. . . . 245
Teachers' Salaries, ix. . . . 284
Teachers, Screwing Down, xi. . . . 108
Teachers, Training, xii. . . . 351
Tears Robbed of Sentiment, xii. . . . 309
Telegraph, Electric, ix. . . . 300
Telegraph, Electric, xii. . . . 127
Tell, William, vi. . . . 54
Temperance in America, viii. . . . 218
Temperance Coffee-Houses, xi. . . . 351
Temperance in Ireland, ix. . . . 280
Temperance in Ireland, xi. . . . 112
Temperance, Lectures on, v. . . . 9, 19
Temperance of Old Date, viii. . . . 220
Temperance Societies, iii. . . . 375
Temperature, i. . . . 387
Temples in India, v. . . . 13
Tendency to Imitation in Children, vi. . . . 126
Teneriffe, x. . . . 281, 293, 301, 306
Teneriffe, Ascent of, ix. . . . 102
Teniers, David, v. . . . 51
Tenures of Lands, v. . . . 224
Terburg the Painter, v. . . . 81
Terra del Fuego, iii. . . . 211
Terraces on the Eildons, ix. . . . 222
Terror by Night, iv. . . . 46
Teutonic Race, vi. . . . 242
Texas, iii. . . . 168
Texas, vi. . . . 53, 67, 101, 108
Texas, Kennedy on, x. . . . 101
Texas, Present State of, xii. . . . 302
Texian Sketch, xii. . . . 339
Thames Tunnel, xi. . . . 256
That we Should Lie Down with the Lamb, iv. . . . 291
That what All Say Must be True, vi. . . . 36
Theatre, Fall of the Brunswick, vii. . . . 198
Theatres in Former Times, v. . . . 175
Theatrical Correspondence, vii. . . . 264
Theodore Hook, xii. . . . 204
Theodore, King of Corsica, vii. . . . 268
Theories, Antiquarian, xi. . . . 185
Theory and Practice, iv. . . . 77
Thermometer, v. . . . 42
Thibet, Religion of, x. . . . 342
Thimble Conjuror, v. . . . 347
Thistle, Order of the, x. . . . 220
Thom, Account of William, x. . . . 388
Thom, James, i. . . . 297
Thomas the Rhymer, iv. . . . 93
Thomson on America, xi. . . . 383
Thought-Exciting Sentences, vi. . . . 384
Thought, a Subject for, vii. . . . 407
Thoughtlessness of Sailors, x. . . . 136
Thoughts on Commonplace Subjects—
Anonymous Writing—Shops—Fires—Auctions, v. . . . 197
Bakers, vi. . . . 341
English and French—Highland Poor, vi. . . . 100
Hundred-weight—I and J—U and V—Jacquard Loom, v. . . . 364, 365
No Impediments—Cheapness—Honest Town, &c. v. . . . 399
Out-Workers—Spurs to Stockings, v. . . . 351, 352
Schools for Agriculturists—Improvements in Burying, vi. . . . 84
Soirées, &c. vi. . . . 224
Stage-Coach Meals—Concerts—Rural English, vi. . . . 132
Stupid People—That what all Men Say must be True, vi. . . . 36
Tradesmen to Great People—Benevolent and the Unfortunate, v. . . . 412
Thoughts on Mental Culture, iv. . . . 144
Three Brothers of Galloway, iv. . . . 62
Three Nuns, Story of the, vii. . . . 183
Thrilling Incidents, iv. . . . 182
Thugs, the, iv. . . . 333
Thun, xi. . . . 85
Thunder, Security from, i. . . . 212
Thurot, xi. . . . 261
Tiberius, Visit to, i. . . . 270
Tibullus the Poet, x. . . . 172
Tic Doloreux, ix. . . . 386
Tiger Hunting, vii. . . . 47
Tight Lacing, vi. . . . 52
Timbuctoo, vii. . . . 91
Time, iv. . . . 134
Time Measurers, iv. . . . 2
Time, Observations on, vi. . . . 216
Time for Paying Wages, xi. . . . 36
Time, Reckoning of, ii. . . . 340
Times Printing-Office, xii. . . . 169
Timour the Tartar, vi. . . . 66
Tipperary Thirty Years Ago, x. . . . 358
Titles of Honour, v. . . . 344
To the Working-Classes on Emigration, iii. . . . 151
Toads in Stones or Wood, viii. . . . 34
Tobacco Consumed in America, viii. . . . 143
Tobacco, Effects of, xii. . . . 94
Tobacconist, Robbery of a, viii. . . . 230
Tolbooth of Edinburgh, ii. . . . 267
Tom Calder, v. . . . 99
Tombstone Warehouse, iv. . . . 159
Too many Irons in the Fire, vi. . . . 116
Toothache, ii. . . . 163
Topham and Strong Man, ix. . . . 232
Topographic Sketches—
Dumfries, vii. . . . 293
Edinburghshire, i. . . . 19
Tornadoes and Squalls, iii. . . . 219
Torpedo, iv. . . . 93
Tortoise, the, vii. . . . 295
Torture in Scotland, iv. . . . 121
Touch, Organ of, vii. . . . 218
Tough Yarn, . . . 125
Toulouse, i. . . . 405
Tour in Search of the Antique, v. . . . 46

PAGE

Tourist of the Woods, xi. . . . 22
Tourist's Adventure, i. . . . 355
Tournament, Journey to the, viii. . . . 357
Town on the Chinese Frontier, v. . . . 134
Town-Lots of Little Franchises, ix. . . . 110
Town Pipers, i. . . . 149
Towns in the East, iii. . . . 304
Townshend's Excursion, ix. . . . 69, 77
Township of Upper Canada, x. . . . 109
Toys and Games, Classical, xii. . . . 128
Trade-Winds and Waterspouts, vi. . . . 387
Trades, Effects of, on Health, i. . . . 348, 390; ii. 48, 255, 406
Tradesmen to Great People, v. . . . 412
Tradition of Black Charlie, vii. . . . 311
Traditional History of Alaster Mac Col, iv. . . . 373
Traditions of the Bagpipe, i. . . . 195
Traditions of the Plague, i. . . . 108
Training Teachers, xii. . . . 351
Trait of Transylvanian Society, x. . . . 157
Trait of American Character, xi. . . . 51
Traits of an Antiquary, xi. . . . 213
Traits of the Hindostan Cat, viii. . . . 214
Traits of Longevity, ix. . . . 134
Traits of Russian Character, v. . . . 296
Traits of Spanish Miracle, vi. . . . 77, 94
Traits, Strange, xi. . . . 94
Traits in the Young, x. . . . 56
Transformation in Materials, vi. . . . 76
Transmutation of Species, iv. . . . 273
Transport, Miseries of a, ix. . . . 214
Transportation as a Punishment, viii. . . . 6
Travelled Stones, vii. . . . 186
Traveller and Pole-cat, i. . . . 308
Travelling, Ancient and Modern, v. . . . 280
Travelling in Canada, ii. . . . 319
Travelling in Former Times, i. . . . 408
Travelling on the Ganges, ii. . . . 366
Travelling, Old and New, vii. . . . 300
Travelling Peas, v. . . . 175
Travelling Power of Animals, xii. . . . 361
Travelling Reminiscence, xi. . . . 340
Travelling Thirty Years Ago, iv. . . . 47
Travels in the Burman Empire, viii. . . . 267
Travels of Ledyard, i. . . . 343
Travels in Palestine and Syria, vii. . . . 204
Travels in the North of Europe, ii. . . . 23
Travels, Remarkable, ii. . . . 189, 222
Travels, Reminiscences of my, ii. . . . 92, 110
Tread-Mill, Educational, xii. . . . 24
Treasure-Finder of Marseilles, vii. . . . 255
Treatment of Sprains, ii. . . . 168
Trees, Age and Size of, viii. . . . 393
Trees, Chapter on, iv. . . . 317
Trees, Celebrated, iii. . . . 2
Trees, Remarkable Scottish, iii. . . . 58
Trees, Renovating Old, iii. . . . 305
Trials, Criminal, i. . . . 270, 289
Tribune, Rienzi the, ix. . . . 36
Trip on the Clyde, vii. . . . 237
Trip to Margate, ii. . . . 140
Trip from New York to Philadelphia, iv. . . . 311
Trollope's Brittany, ix. . . . 220
Trollope's One Fault, ix. . . . 370
Trollope's Summer in France, x. . . . 222
Tropics, a Day Between the, i. . . . 230
Troubadours, the, iii. . . . 165
True Picture of American Slavery, vi. . . . 167
True Poet, i. . . . 207
Tub, New Tale of a, x. . . . 61
Tude, Monsieur de la, iv. . . . 147
Tullibody, Kirk of, i. . . . 415
Tumults, Popular, vii. . . . 292
Turenne, Anecdotes of, ix. . . . 96
Turf, the, viii. . . . 7
Turkey, ii. . . . 19
Turkish Improvement, vi. . . . 190
Turkish Improvements, v. . . . 308
Turkish Justice, vi. . . . 295
Turkish Prince, Adventures of a, x. . . . 320
Turkish Sketch, ii. . . . 278
Turkish Steamboats, vi. . . . 233
Turks, the, i. . . . 378
Turnbull, Cures of, x. . . . 404
Turnbull on the Eye, xi. . . . 207, 372
Turnbull's Travels, ix. . . . 125
Turning, Improvements in the Art of, iv. . . . 124
Turtlers, the, iii. . . . 366
Tuscany, Infant Schools of, xii. . . . 323
Tuscany, Some Account of, iii. . . . 225
Tussaud, Madame, xi. . . . 4
Two Blind Fiddlers, vi. . . . 100
Two Companions, vi. . . . 270
Two Days in the Riding School, ii. . . . 143
Two Opinions, xi. . . . 47
Two Ways of Telling a Story, v. . . . 88
Two Worlds, Review of the, xi. . . . 383
Two Years at Sea, iii. . . . 263
Tyneside Anecdote, viii. . . . 290
Types, New Mode of Cleaning, vii. . . . 176
Typography, Improvements in, xi. . . . 213
Tytler on the History of Queen Mary, ix. . . . 287
Ugolino of Pisa, ix. . . . 263
Uncivilised Nations, iv. . . . 378
Unfortunate Sailor, ix. . . . 215
Uninhabited House, v. . . . 331
Uninvited Contributions, ix. . . . 221, 255
Union of Literary and Business Habits, v. . . . 163
Union of Newspapers, iii. . . . 352
Union is Strength, ix. . . . 76
United States, i. . . . 120
United States, Notes on the, x. . . . 82
Unknown Poets of Scotland, i. . . . 375
Unlettered, Letters of the, vii. . . . 220
Unseen, xi. . . . 86, 136
Unwillingness to be Cured, x. . . . 86
Upas Tree, iii. . . . 34
Urquhart's Spirit of the East, vii. . . . 277

PAGE
Use and Abuse of Classical Education, iv. 223
Use and Abuse of Spectacles, vii. 316
Use of Coffee, &c. vi. . . . 263
Useful Animals Destroyed, viii. 64
Useful Arts, Origin of, vii. . . 231
Uses of Birds, iv. 151
Uses and Conduct of Animals, v. 36
Uses of Dissection, iv. . . . 154
Utility of the Earth-Worm, viii. 183
Utility of a Mercantile Class, iii. 142
Utopia, ii. 332
Utrecht, vii. 379
Vaccination, iv. 242
Vaccination Act, New, ix. . 332
Vaccination, Progress of, xi. 294
Vagrancy, Suppression of, vii. 176
Vails, Custom of Giving, iv. . 40
Valentine's Day, St, xi. . . . 29
Valley of Poison in Java, viii. . 46
Value of Life in Italy, v. . . 31
Value of Property in Britain, i. 126
Vampire Superstition, xii. . 144
Van Diemen's Land, viii. . . 331
Van Diemen's Land, xii. . . 343
Van Diemen's Land, Letter from, ii. 376
Van Diemen's Land, Route Across, viii. 371
Vanderveide, William, v. . . . 52
Vandyck, v. 30
Vanessa and Stella, xii. . . . 209
Vanity at the Last, v. . . . 144
Vanity, Outrageous, x. . . . 238
Varieties of Colour among Mankind, iv. 354
Varieties of the Human Race, i. 269
Vegetable and Animal Food, iii. 340
Vegetable and Animal Life, i. . 383
Vegetable Economy, x. . 234, 243
Vegetable Growth, Experiments in, x. 333
Vegetable and Mineral Poisons, iv. 50
Vegetable Phenomena, ix. . . 207
Vegetable Production, Curious Facts Regarding, ii. . . . 111
Vegetables, iv. 374
Venables on Russia, viii. . . 110
Venice, i. 214
Ventilation of Parliament Houses, ix. 229
Ventilation and Sound in House of Commons, vi. 85
Ventriloquism, xi. 290
Ventriloquist, Alexandre the, viii. 132
Venus de Medicis, v. 207
Versailles, iii. 396
Verse, Uninvited, ix. 255
Versification, xi. 42
Vesicatory, New, ix. 341
Vesuvius, Ascent of, viii. . . 104
Vettie's Giel, vii. 267
Vevay, xi. 150
Vibrating Chords, v. 74
Vicious Forms of Speech, i. . 171
Vicissitudes of the Earth, i. . 113
Vicissitudes in the Life of a Princess, iv. 290
Victim of Facility, i. 202
Victim of Style, v. 61
Vienna, Howitt's Visit to, xii. 71
View of Classical School, ix. . 207
Vigne on Upper India, xi. . . 294
Vignemale, Ascent of the, viii. 158
Village Felon, vi. 414
Village Garrison, iii. . . . 108

PAGE
Village Oratorio, vii. . . . 412
Villon, Writings of, x. . . . 94
Violent Likers, iii. 143
Vision, Case of Deranged, viii. 116
Visit to the Albert at Woolwich, x. 129
Visit of an American Ship, vi. . 73
Visit from a Canadian Settler, vi. 222
Visit to Canterbury, ix. . . 369
Visit to an English Workhouse, vi. 277
Visit to the Field of Waterloo, v. 30
Visit to Leadhills, vii. . . . 351
Visit to Lincoln, x. 153
Visit to the Montrose Asylum, iv. 293
Visit to Newgate, viii. . . . 262
Visit to Parkhurst, ix. . . . 257
Visit to Rockall, vi. 222
Visit to Stoke-Newington, x. 310
Visit to a Sugar-House, ix. . 268
Visit to the Times Printing-Office, xii. 169
Visit to the Zoological Gardens, vi. 197, 229, 237, 268
Visits to Educational Institutions, x. 365
Visits to Remarkable Places, ix. 28
Vitality, iv. 366
Vitality, Animal, ii. 248
Vitality of Seeds, ii. 126
Vitrified Forts, v. 236
Viz., Little Master, iv. . . . 248
Voice of Jacob, xi. 343
Voice from the Past, xi. . . 389
Voisin on Idiocy, xii. 338
Volcanic Island, New, viii. . 39
Volcano of Jorullo, Formation of, viii. 166
Volcano of Kirauea, x. . . . 159
Volcanos, v. 98
Voyage, Adventure in a, vi. . 209
Voyage of the Avon, Perilous, ix. 219
Voyage in a Balloon, iii. . . 230
Voyage of an Elephant, vi. . 60
Voyage without Spirit-Drinking, vi. 54
Vulgar Fractions ii. 72
Vulgar Hallucinations, xi. . 86, 102
Vulgarity, vi. 39
Vulture, Friend of the, vi. . 78
Wade's British History, viii. . 245
Wager, Loss of the, viii. . . 386
Wages, Differences in, ix. . . 194
Wages and Population, iii. . 257
Wages, Time for Paying, xi. . 36
Wages of Weavers, ix. . . . 48
Wakes of Lancashire, xi. . . 346
Wales, New South, ii. . . . 342
Walhalla, the, xii. 23
Walk through Westminster Abbey, iii. 4
Walking Excursions of Young Men, ix. 245
Walks in the British Museum, vii. 381
Walks in the British Museum, viii. . . 90, 125, 178, 276
Walks out of Town, by Hugh Miller, viii. . . . 260, 301, 354
Wallace of Sweden, v. . . . 93
Wallflower, the, xii. 123
Wandering Jew, ix. 12
Want of a Penny, vi. 279
Wanted, a Valet, iii. 228
Warfare, Naval, x. . . . 122, 134
Waristoun, Laird of, i. . . . 83
Warm Baths for Workmen, ix. 15
Warren Hastings, x. . . . 363

PAGE
Wars, Notes on Old, x. . . . 39
Washington, General, i. . . . 55
Washington, Guinot on, ix. . 367
Washington and his Mother, ii. 295
Washington's Mother, vii. . 402
Wassail Bowl, xii. 122
Waste of Capital and Labour, iii. 47
Wastes of Human Life, iii. . 135
Wat of Harden, i. 149
Watchmakers, Swiss, xi. . . 295
Water, Action of, on Lead, xi. 402
Water in the Deserts, ii. . . 36
Water-Flannel, xii. 356
Water, the Flowing of, i. . . 412
Water Poisoned by Lead Pipes, xii. 112
Water Works, Glasgow, xi. . 316
Watering Place, Irish, vii. . 354
Watering Places, i. 245
Watering Places, iii. 384
Watering Places in America, x. 233
Waterfordising, viii. . . . 391
Waterloo Campaign, Anecdotes of, x. 271
Waterloo, Napoleon Before and After, xii. 225
Waterspout, xi. 51
Waterspouts, iii. 218
Waterton the Wanderer, x. . 138
Watt's Life, by Arago, viii. . 317
Wealth of England, vi. . . 316
Wealth, Enormous, x. . . . 46
Wealth, its Influence, vii. . 40
Weapon-Schawing, viii. . . 15
Weather, Late Changes in the, viii. 323
Weather Prophesying, vi. . 224
Weather Table, v. 159
Weather-Wisdom, ix. . . . 157
Weaver, Braw, vii. . . . 388
Weavers in America, xi. . . 407
Weavers, German and British, ix. 48
Weavers of Spitalfields, ix. . 123
Wedderburne, Recollections of, ix. 20
Weeds, iv. 297
Weeds, xi. 408
Week at Killarney, xii. . . 317
Weekly Chit-Chat, xii. 344, 352, 368, 376, 384, 392, 400
Weights, Measures, and Money, xii. 101
Weir, Major, i. 18
Welcos and Dervishes, viii. . 336
Well, Billard in the, viii. . . 103
Well-Known Couplet, ix. . 372
Wellington and David, ix. . 173
Wells, Artesian, vii. . . . 242
Wells, Old, x. 31
Wengern Alp, xi. 236
Werner and Hutton, v. . . . 221
West Indian Slaves, ii. . . 387
West Indian Warfare, iii. . . 167
West Indies, Gurney's, ix. 365, 390
West Indies, Plague of, ii. . 269
West Indies, Soldiers in the, vii. 292
Western Australia, xii. . . . 56
Western Islanders, v. . . . 159
Western, Letter-Bag of Great, ix. 46
Westminster Abbey, iii. . . . 4
Westminster Tobacco-Box, ii. 76
Westwood on Insects, vii. . 403
Whale, the, iv. 292
Whale, Adventure with a, iv. 30
Whale Battu, v. 377
Whale Chase, viii. 231
Whale Chase in Australia, ix. . 343
Whale, Parental Affection of the, iii. 112

PAGE
Whale Vessels, v. 29
Whaler, a Missing, vi. . . . 274
Whales in the Mediterranean, iv. 78
Whaling Expeditions, vi. . . . 12
Whaling Voyage, xii. . . . 308
Whaling Voyage, Bennett's, ix. 196
What All day must be True, vi. 36
What to do in Emergencies, x. 213
What does History Teach? iii. 221
What is Doing in Popular Instruction, vi. 292, 304
What Good Roads Accomplish, iv. 340
What is Meant by Generosity, iii. 247
Wheat Found in a Mummy, xii. 340
Wheat, History of, xi. . . . 69
Which is the First People in the World? xii. 375
Whist, Mrs Battle on, iv. . . 57
White Bait, v. 341
White Whale, Capture of a, viii. 293
Whitewashing, iii. 55
Who Should Go to Canada, iv. 21
Why Sugar is so Dear, xii. . 149
Widow and her Son, v. . . . 103
Wight, Isle of, ix. 249
Wild Beast Statistics, iii. . . 246
Wild Boar and the Welshman, vii. 127
Wild-Fowl, New Way of Catching, vii. 374
Wild Fruit, xii. 47
Wild Pigeons of America, v. . 191
Wild Sports of the East, vii. 20, 47
Wild Sports in Lithuania, viii. 85
Wilde's Narrative, ix. . 101, 168
Will, Mode of Making a, viii. 216
Will of Shakspeare, x. . . . 30
William Tell, vi. 51
Willie of Westburnflat, i. . 269
Willis, Dr Browne, xi. . . . 213
Willis's Loiterings of Travel, ix. 35
Wilson on Burns, Professor, x. 37
Wilson's Voyage on the Coasts of Scotland, xii. 50
Wimble, Will, iv. 92
Winchester, ix. 273
Wind, Changes of, i. 71
Winds, the, iii. . 202, 218, 234
Wine Merchant and Cobbler, iv. 358
Wines, i. 111
Wingrave the Tobacconist, viii. 230
Winter Journey in Hudson's Bay Territory, vi. 315
Winter in St Petersburg, vi. . 52
Winter and Summer, ii. . . 59
Witchcraft, Account of, ix. . 122
Witchcraft in England, ix. . 261
Witchcraft in Scotland, ix. . 206
Witch-Finder, Modern, x. . 111
Witches of Salem, viii. . . 261
Witnesses, Punishment of, iv. . 140
Wives, Advice to, ix. . . . 256
Woes of a Country Surgeon, ii. 245
Wolf, Fox, and the Ass, vi. . 49
Wolves, the Last, i. . . . 296
Wombwell's Show, iii. . . . 246
Women in America, viii. . . 357
Women of the Ban de la Roche, xii. 367
Women, Work for Single, x. . 317
Wonderful Curers, vii. . . . 10
Wonders of Steam, xi. . . . 368
Wood, Story of Philip, x. . . 375
Woodhouselee, Lady of, i. . 132
Woodland Gleanings, vi. . . 211
Woodland Walk, iii. 276
Woods, Hospitality in, ii. . . 38

PAGE
Wool, Alpaca, x. 222
Woollen Manufacture, i. . . 301
Word of Advice to Mothers, v. 386
Word of Advice to Mothers, vi. 224
Word upon the Highland Poor, vi. 109
Word to Intending Emigrants, iii. 63
Word on Medical Reform, ix. . 316
Word on Pleasure Tours, vi. . 198
Word or Two for the Ass, iv. . 367
Word or Two upon Husbandry, iii. 340
Word to Young Men, v. . . . 94
Words, Observations on, iv. . 363
Words — See Anecdotes of the Origin of Words.
Words, Origins of, xii. . . . 142
Words, Speculations on, viii. 390, 415
Words, Speculations on, ix. . 62
Wordsworth and his Poetry, vi. 47
Wordsworth and Southey, vii. . 303
Wordsworth's New Poems, xi. 134
Work, Channing on Hard, ix. . 166
Workhouse, Visit to a, vi. . . 277
Workhouses, Visit to, x. . . . 29
Working Classes, Chapter for, ii. 278
Working Classes, Column for the, i. 79
Working Classes in the Country, v. 93
Working Classes, Elevation of, xii. 216
Working Classes, to the, on Emigration, iii. 151
Working Classes, Love on, xii. 398
Workmen, Clubs for, ix. . . . 276
Workman, Entertainments to, viii. 190
Workmen, Food of, viii. . . 263
Workmen, Hints for, ii. . . . 231
Workmen in London, ix. . . 78
World, Sacred History of, i. . 341
Worm, Use of the Earth, viii. 183
Worms, Town of, viii. . . . 14
Wounds, Religious, iv. . . . 367
Wourali Poison, i. 22
Wouvermans, Philip, v. . . 51
Wrangell's Work on Siberia, ix. 251
Wreckers, English, viii. . . 206
Wrecking of Whale Vessels, v. 23
Writing, Minute, ii. . . . 364
Writings of James Smith, ix. . 285
Wrong Letter-Box, viii. . . 136
Yamma, an East Indian Tale, vii. 326
Yankee Courtship, i. . . . 342
Yankee Humour, vi. . . . 92
Years, the Dear, i. 279
Yes and No, iii. 65
Young Chemist, ii. 219, 234, 266, 299
Young of Halifax, Nova Scotia, vi. 389
Young Hero, xi. 302
Young Napoleon, vi. . . . 91
Young's Residence on the Mosquito Shore, xii. 36
Zealand, Information on New, ix. 209
Zealand, New, ix. 319
Zealand, New, x. 357
Zerah Colburn the Calculator, vi. 68
Zoological Gardens, vi. 197, 229, 237, 268
Zoological Lectures in Dublin, ix. 246
Zoological Recollections of India, vi. 316
Zoology, xi. 176
Zoophytes, iii. 347
Zoophytes, British, vii. . . 285
Zug, xi. 53
Zurich, xi. 37, 52

☞ In the foregoing Index, which does not include small and unimportant paragraphs, many of the articles are entered under different heads, in order to facilitate their discovery.

London: Published, with permission of W. and R. Chambers, of Edinburgh, the proprietors, by W. S. Orr, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row.
Printed by Bradbury and Evans, Whitefriars.